

COMPENDIUM ADSC

Part of the 2023 Annual Disability Statistics Collection

2023



Disability Statistics & Demographics
Rehabilitation Research & Training Center

Acknowledgements

Thanks to the following individuals who have contributed to the success of this effort: Deb Brucker, Erin Dame, Kate Filanoski, Megan Henly, Kim Phillips, Romy Eberle, Toni Sumner-Beebe, and Karen Volle. Special thanks to the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana for section 10 of the compendium. Special thanks to Dr. Lisa Schur and Dr. Douglas Kruse of Rutgers University for section 16 of the Compendium.

Funding for this publication is made possible by:

The Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics (StatsRRTC), funded by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Community Living, National Institute on Disability, Independent Living, and Rehabilitation Research (NIDILRR), grant number 90RTGE0001. The information developed by the StatsRRTC does not necessarily represent the policies of the Department of Health and Human Services, and you should not assume endorsement by the Federal Government (Edgar, 75.620 (b)).

The StatsRRTC is a part of the Institute on Disability at the University of New Hampshire. The Institute on Disability/UCED (IOD) was established in 1987 to provide a university-based focus for the improvement of knowledge, policies, and practices related to the lives of people with disabilities and their families and is New Hampshire's University Center for Excellence in Disability (UCED). Located within the University of New Hampshire, the IOD is a federally designated center authorized by the Developmental Disabilities Act. Through innovative and interdisciplinary research, academic, service, and dissemination initiatives, the IOD builds local, state, and national capacities to respond to the needs of individuals with disabilities and their families.

Institute on Disability / UCED



10 West Edge Drive, Suite 101 | Durham, NH 03824

603-862-4320 | relay: 711 | contact.iod@unh.edu | <https://iod.unh.edu/>

Stay Connected:



Copyright 2023. Institute on Disability. University of New Hampshire.

2023 Annual Disability Statistics Compendium

Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on
Disability Statistics and Demographics

A NIDILRR-Funded Center



Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Iconography	4
Sample Table	5
List of Tables	6
Section 1: Population and Prevalence	17
Section 2: Functioning	28
Section 3: Employment	38
Section 4: Industry and Occupation	49
Section 5: Earnings	61
Section 6: Poverty	63
Section 7: Home Environment	67
Section 8: Veterans	78
Section 9: Health Insurance Coverage	86
Section 10: Rural	89
Section 11: Health	101
Section 12: Social Security Administration Program	106
Section 13: Education	129
Section 14: Vocational Rehabilitation	142
Section 15: Employment Policy	149
Section 16: Voting and Registration	154
Glossary	160
About the Center	175

Introduction

Overview. Statistics are a powerful tool in research, policymaking, program evaluation, and advocacy. They are used to frame issues, monitor current circumstances and progress, judge the effectiveness of policies and programs, make projections about the future, and predict the costs of potential policy changes.

In the United States, disability statistics – information about the population with disabilities and about the government programs that serve people with disabilities – are often difficult to find. Numerous government agencies generate and publish disability statistics, and as a result, the data are scattered across various federal government documents and websites.

The Annual Disability Statistics Compendium, one of the five publications included in the Institute on Disability’s Annual Disability Statistics Collection – referred to as “the Collection” – is a summary of statistics about people with disabilities and about the government programs which serve them. The Compendium, available both in hard copy and online (at www.disabilitycompendium.org), presents key overall statistics on topics including the prevalence of disability, employment among persons with disabilities, rates of participation in disability income and social insurance programs, and other statistics.

Additional publications included in the Collection are:

- The Annual Disability Statistics Supplement covers 150 additional tables that analyze the content found in the Compendium by age, gender, and race/ethnicity.
- The State Reports for County-Level Data, which provide county-level prevalence, employment, and poverty statistics for each state.
- The Annual Report on People with Disabilities in America, which graphically represents trends of key statistics from the Compendium.
- Infographics in the Collection are curated through partnerships with organizations that specialize in the intersectionality of disability with other identities.
- The Annual Disability Statistics Standard Errors Companion, new to the Collection this year, details the standard errors of percent and standard errors of frequency for applicable tables in the Compendium.

All publications are available online at disabilitycompendium.org. The Annual Report on People with

Disabilities in America and the infographics are also available in print format.

Notes on the data. The Compendium is a compilation of data from multiple sources, such as the Social Security Administration, Veterans Benefits Administration, and frequently, the U.S. Census Bureau's American Community Survey, among others. Many of these are updated annually, however some of them have not received an update in recent years. These include selected data from the Social Security Administration (SSA) on the State Assistance Programs for SSI Recipients (last updated in 2011) and the data from the U.S. Department of Education, Rehabilitation Services Administration (last updated in 2016). We used the most recent data wherever available.

It is also of note that in many cases disability data are categorized into six main types - cognitive, ambulatory, hearing, vision, self-care, and independent living - and do not necessarily allow for granular analysis. For instance, the cognitive disability category does not specify the type of cognitive disability - such as whether the disability is related to a Traumatic Brain Injury (TBI) or an Intellectual/Developmental Disorder (IDD).

Exploring other topics. The UNH Institute on Disability is dedicated to thorough research and has explored topics such as understanding the factors associated with the health disparities experienced by people with intellectual disabilities through the Health Disparities Project (<https://iod.unh.edu/health-disparities-project>) and career self-management through job crafting for people with physical and mild cognitive disabilities (<https://iod.unh.edu/career-self-management-through-job-crafting-people-physical-mild-cognitive-disabilities>).

Additional Resources. A companion Annual Report is available, providing graphical representations of key findings. The Annual Report highlights trend data related to specific tables in the Compendium and Supplement. The statistics presented here, as well as those in the Supplement and Annual Report, can be viewed and downloaded at <https://disabilitycompendium.org/>.

Help navigating any of the resources described here can be found in the Frequently Asked Questions section at <https://disabilitycompendium.org/faq>. Assistance interpreting and locating additional statistics is available via our toll-free number, 866-538-9521, or by email at disability.statistics@unh.edu. For more information about our research projects, please visit

<https://www.researchondisability.org>.

Suggested Citation. Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A.J. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023. Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability.

Iconography

Icons have been added to facilitate navigation. These were created or derived based on the icons available at <https://www.thenounproject.com>. Derived icons are free from copyright restrictions under the Creative Commons Organization Public Domain Mark 1.0 (<https://www.creativecommons.org/publicdomain/mark/1.0/>) unless otherwise noted.

Icon	Icon Representation
	Population and Prevalence
	Functioning
	Employment
	Industry and Occupation
	Earnings
	Poverty
	Home Environment
	Veterans
	Health Insurance Coverage
	Rural
	Health
SSA	Social Security Administration
	Education
VR	Vocational Rehabilitation
	Employment Policy
Attributions: Health Insurance Coverage icon ("Medical Clipboard") by the Noun Project, altered by Nichole Guntz. Education icon ("Graduate Cap" symbol) by Ben Langholz from the Noun Project, altered by Nichole Guntz.	

Table 1.5 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States - Vision Disability: 2017

State	Total	Disability	Count	Vision		Total	Disability	Count	Vision	
				%	Total				%	Total
U.S.	32,721,400	675,305	7,536,691	2.3	18.5	6,006,403	900,518	153,137	2.5	17.0
AL	5,532	794,656	151,174	3.2	19.0	1,036,512	142,087	23,929	2.3	16.8
AK	592	92,086	17,616	2.5	19.1	1,892,212	231,662	39,335	2.1	17.0
AZ	516	889,172	170,261	2.5	19.1	2,961,838	363,442	85,089	2.9	23.4
AR	813	530,756	102,355	3.5	19.3	1,325,207	169,772	26,255	2.0	15.5
CA	1,156	4,147,243	781,052	2.0	18.8	8,903,054	912,159	167,335	1.9	18.3
CO	2,225	595,222	104,585	1.9	17.6	2,054,508	323,332	70,400	3.4	21.8
CT	1,144	389,835	62,211	1.8	16.0	19,608,509	2,272,927	405,955	2.1	17.9
DE	351	103,375	18,730	2.0	18.1	10,071,642	1,344,880	257,459	2.6	19.1
DC	684,065	91,020	27,562	4.0	30.3	738,859	76,117	14,126	1.9	18.6
FL	20,683,330	2,817,179	542,994	2.6	19.3	11,485,462	1,614,808	269,796	2.3	16.7
GA	10,246,239	1,251,435	629	2.4	19.9	3,851,546	642,087	138,573	3.6	21.6
HI	1,370,850	148,895	97	2.0	18.8	4,103,141	571,644	90,830	2.2	15.9
ID	1,696,598	241,552	14	2.8	19.5	12,602,223	1,795,777	301,239	2.4	16.8
IL	12,625,584	1,400,753	849	2.0	18.1	1,044,426	144,941	22,053	2.1	15.2
IN	6,568,754	912,728	128	2.4	17.4	4,933,516	728,764	145,928	3.0	20.0
IA	3,103,193	336,214	34	1.5	14.1	852,604	95,051	18,247	2.1	19.2
KS	2,856,162	376,013	96	2.5	18.6	6,614,699	1,027,425	204,593	3.1	19.9
KY	4,372,996	766,301	617	3.7	21.1	27,844,511	3,164,535	679,880	2.4	21.5
LA	4,580,488	681,241	210	3.3	21.9	3,076,547	302,991	49,784	1.6	16.4
ME	1,322,156	217,906	14	2.0	11.8	617,936	89,911	12,367	2.0	13.8
MD	5,959,960	652,677	061	1.8	16.9	8,257,571	974,742	188,253	2.3	19.3
MA	6,786,014	804,002	477	1.8	15.6	7,301,382	931,008	155,882	2.1	16.7
MI	9,853,848	1,389,051	098	2.2	15.8	1,787,062	366,538	76,654	4.3	20.9
MN	5,520,151	609,000	87	1.7	15.2	5,725,670	676,102	97,664	1.7	14.4
MS	2,922,300	491,600	661	3.9	22.9	568,664	81,361	12,516	2.2	15.4

Table Title

Data Source & Link

Section Icon

Source: Calculations based on Census Bureau, 2017 American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample. Data represents the civilian, institutional population. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability.

List of Tables

Section 1: Population and Prevalence

- Table 1.1 Resident Population – States: 2018 to 2021
- Table 1.2 State Resident Population – Projections: 2015 to 2030
- Table 1.3 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 1.4 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Hearing Disability: 2021
- Table 1.5 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Vision Disability: 2021
- Table 1.6 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Cognitive Disability: 2021
- Table 1.7 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Ambulatory Disability: 2021
- Table 1.8 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Self-Care Disability: 2021
- Table 1.9 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Independent Living Disability: 2021

Section 2: Functioning

- Table 2.1 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Vision Disabilities who have either Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 2.2 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Vision Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

- Table 2.3 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Hearing Disabilities who have either Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 2.4 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Hearing Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 2.5 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Ambulatory Disabilities who have Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 2.6 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Ambulatory Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 2.7 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Cognitive Disabilities who have Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 2.8 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Cognitive Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

Section 3: Employment

- Table 3.1 Employment – Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.2 Employment – Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.3 Employment – Civilians with Hearing Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.4 Employment – Civilians with Vision Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

- Table 3.5 Employment – Civilians with Cognitive Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.6 Employment – Civilians with Ambulatory Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.7 Employment – Civilians with Self-Care Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.8 Employment – Civilians with Independent Living Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 3.9 Employment Gap – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

Section 4: Industry and Occupation

- Table 4.1 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed by Industry for the United States: 2021
- Table 4.2 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed by Occupation for the United States: 2021
- Table 4.3 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Education Services Industry for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 4.4 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Manufacturing Industry for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 4.5 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Retail Trade Industry for the United States and States: 2021

- Table 4.6 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Health Care and Social Assistance Industry for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 4.7 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Office and Administrative Support Occupations for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 4.8 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Sales and Related Occupations for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 4.9 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Transportation and Material Moving Occupations for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 4.10 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Management Occupations for the United States and States: 2021

Section 5: Earnings

- Table 5.1 Earnings – Annual Median Earnings of Full-time, Full-year Civilian Workers Ages 18-64 Years for the United States and States, by Disability Status (in 2021 inflation-adjusted dollars): 2021

Section 6: Poverty

- Table 6.1 Poverty – Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 6.2 Poverty – Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 6.3 Poverty Gap – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

Section 7: Home Environment

- Table 7.1 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in a Home Environment that Lacks a Complete Kitchen for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.2 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in a Home Environment that Lacks Complete Plumbing for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.3 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in an Overcrowded Home Environment for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.4 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Experiencing Housing Cost Burden for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.5 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Poor Housing for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.6 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Housing Built in 1990 or Later for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.7 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Houses for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.8 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Apartments for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 7.9 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Mobile Homes or Other Building Types for the United States and States: 2021

Section 8: Veterans

- Table 8.1 Service-Connected Disability Rating – Civilian Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 8.2 Civilian Veterans Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

- Table 8.3 Poverty – Civilian Veterans with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 8.4 Poverty – Civilian Veterans without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021
- Table 8.5 Poverty Gap – Civilian Veterans Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 8.6 Veterans Benefits Administration – Compensation and Pension Benefits Paid to Disabled Veterans and their Survivors: Federal Fiscal Year 2020

Section 9: Health Insurance Coverage

- Table 9.1 Health Insurance Coverage – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 9.2 Health Insurance Coverage – Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Type of Coverage: 2021

Section 10: Rural

- Table 10.1 Rural Comparison – Prevalence and Population of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020
- Table 10.2a Rural Comparison – Demographics of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020
- Table 10.2b Rural Comparison – Demographics of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020
- Table 10.3 Rural Comparison – Employment of Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

- Table 10.4 Rural Comparison – Poverty and Median Earnings by Age of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020
- Table 10.5 Rural Comparison – Insurance Coverage for Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Section 11: Health

- Table 11.1 Health – Persons Ages 18 and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 11.2 Health – Smoking among Persons Ages 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 11.3 Health – Obesity among Persons 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 11.4 Health – Binge Drinking among Persons Ages 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2021

Section 12: Social Security Administration Program

- Table 12.1 Supplemental Security Income – Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments: December 2021
- Table 12.2 Supplemental Security Income – Total Federally Administered Payments: October 2022
- Table 12.3 Supplemental Security Income – Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments under Age 18: December 2021
- Table 12.4 Supplemental Security Income – Number of Awards of Federally Administered Payments, by Age: December 2021
- Table 12.5a Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries: December 2021
- Table 12.5b Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021
- Table 12.5c Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

- Table 12.5d Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021
- Table 12.5e Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021
- Table 12.5f Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021
- Table 12.5g Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021
- Table 12.6 Social Security Disability Insurance – Total Annual Benefits: December 2021
- Table 12.7a Supplemental Security Income – Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, by Total and Age: 2020 to 2021
- Table 12.7b Supplemental Security Income – Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, by Blind and Disabled: 2020 to 2021
- Table 12.8a Social Security Disability Insurance – Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments, by Total and Disabled Worker: 2020 to 2021
- Table 12.8b Social Security Disability Insurance – Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments: 2020 to 2021
- Table 12.9 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: January 2003 to July 2007
- Table 12.10 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: August 2007 to February 2012
- Table 12.11 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: March 2012 to September 2016
- Table 12.12 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: October 2016 to December 2021

Section 13: Education

- Table 13.1 Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, as a Percentage of the Population: Fall 2020
- Table 13.2 Special Education – Students Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Age: Fall 2020
- Table 13.3a Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020
- Table 13.3b Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020
- Table 13.3c Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020
- Table 13.3d Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020
- Table 13.4 Special Education – Educational Environment – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, that Spent 40 Percent or More Time Inside Regular Class: Fall 2020
- Table 13.5 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with Less Than a High School Education, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 13.6 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with Only a High School Education, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 13.7 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with a 4-year College Degree, by Disability Status: 2021
- Table 13.8 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with More Than a 4-year College Degree, by Disability Status: 2021

Section 14: Vocational Rehabilitation

- Table 14.1 Vocational Rehabilitation – Number of Participants Served, Number of Cases Closed with and without Employment by State Agency: 2016

- Table 14.2 Vocational Rehabilitation – Number of Participants with Significant Disabilities Served and Employed by State Agency: 2016
- Table 14.3 Vocational Rehabilitation – Percent of Participants Employed at Closure by State Agency: 2016
- Table 14.4 Vocational Rehabilitation – Number of Participants Whose Primary Support is Own Income at Application and Closure by State Agency: 2016
- Table 14.5 Vocational Rehabilitation – State Agencies with Individuals on Order of Selection at Fiscal Year-End: 2012 to 2016
- Table 14.6 Vocational Rehabilitation – Average Hourly Wage of Employed Participants by State Agency: 2016

Section 15: Employment Policy

- Table 15.1 Employment Policy – Social Security Disability Insurance Allowance Rate for People Living in the United States, by State: 2022
- Table 15.2 Employment Policy – State Earned Income Tax Credits for People Living in the United States: 2022
- Table 15.3 Employment Policy – Monthly Supplemental Security Income Supplementary Payments for People Living in the United States, by State: 2011
- Table 15.4 Employment Policy – Minimum Wage Rates for People Living in the United States, by State: 2022

Section 16: Voting and Registration

- Table 16.1: Number and Percentage Voting and Not Voting, by Disability Status and Disability Type: 2020
- Table 16.2: Number and Percentage Voting, by Demographic Characteristics, Region, Employment Status and Disability Status: 2020
- Table 16.3: Number and Percentage Voting, by State and Disability Status: 2020
- Table 16.4: Number and Percentage Voting by Voting Method and Disability Status: 2020

- Table 16.5: Number and Percentage Registered But Not Voting by Reason for not Voting and Disability Status: 2020



Section 1: Population and Prevalence

This section presents statistics on the United States **resident population**, **projected population**, and **people with disabilities**. The **prevalence** statistics describe disability frequency by **disability type**. The principal source of these data is the **U.S. Census Bureau**, specifically the **American Community Survey**. For these tables, statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status** or **disability type**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for more details).

Tables

Table 1.1: In 2021, the **resident population** in the United States was estimated to be 331,893,745 individuals, up from 329,504,815 individuals in 2020. The state with the largest **population** in 2021 was California, with 39,237,836 individuals. The state with the smallest **population** in 2021 was Wyoming, with 578,803 individuals.

Table 1.2: The projected 2030 **resident population** in the United States is 363,584,435 individuals, up from 349,439,199 individuals in 2025 and 335,804,546 individuals in 2020. The state with the largest projected **population** in 2030 is California, with 46,444,861 individuals. The geography with the smallest projected **population** in 2030 is the District of Columbia, with 433,414 individuals.

Table 1.3: Based on data from the **American Community Survey**, in 2021 there were 326,942,778 individuals **living in the community**, 42,601,999 of whom were individuals with disabilities—13.0 percent. The state with the largest number of individuals with disabilities was California, with 4,342,499 individuals, while the state with the smallest number of individuals with disabilities was Wyoming, with 77,135 individuals.

Table 1.4: In 2021, there were 42,601,999 individuals **living in the community with disabilities**, 11,632,358 of whom were individuals with a **hearing disability**—27.3 percent. For this **disability type**, Wyoming had the highest percentage, 37.4 percent, while the District of Columbia had the lowest percentage, 17.9 percent.

Table 1.5: In 2021, there were 42,601,999 individuals **living in the community with disabilities**, 8,086,147 of whom were individuals with a **vision disability**—19.0 percent. For this **disability type**, Mississippi had the highest percentage, 24.1 percent, while Maine had the lowest percentage, 13.2 percent.



Table 1.6: In 2021, there were 42,601,999 individuals **living in the community with disabilities**, 16,599,667 of whom were individuals with a **cognitive disability**—39.0 percent. For this **disability type**, Utah had the highest percentage, 45.1 percent, while North Dakota had the lowest percentage, 32.4 percent.

Table 1.7: In 2021, there were 42,601,999 individuals **living in the community with disabilities**, 20,448,062 of whom were individuals with an **ambulatory disability**—48.0 percent. For this **disability type**, Alabama had the highest percentage, 53.8 percent, while Utah had the lowest percentage, 37.7 percent.

Table 1.8: In 2021, there were 42,601,999 individuals **living in the community with disabilities**, 7,834,854 of whom were individuals with a **self-care disability**—18.4 percent. For this **disability type**, California had the highest percentage, 22.4 percent, while North Dakota had the lowest percentage, 12.3 percent.

Table 1.9: In 2021, there were 42,601,999 individuals **living in the community with disabilities**, 15,145,689 of whom were individuals with an **independent living disability**—35.6 percent. For this **disability type**, New York had the highest percentage, 41.3 percent, while North Dakota had the lowest percentage, 24.1 percent.



Table 1.1 Resident Population – States: 2018 to 2021

Geography	2018	2019	2020	2021	Geography	2018	2019	2020	2021
U.S.	327,167,439	328,239,523	329,504,815	331,893,745	MO	6,126,452	6,137,428	6,160,572	6,168,187
AL	4,887,871	4,903,185	4,922,663	5,039,877	MT	1,062,305	1,068,778	1,070,633	1,104,271
AK	737,438	731,545	725,368	732,673	NE	1,929,268	1,934,408	1,910,229	1,963,692
AZ	7,171,646	7,278,717	7,439,168	7,276,316	NV	3,034,392	3,080,156	3,159,862	3,143,991
AR	3,013,825	3,017,804	3,020,858	3,025,891	NH	1,356,410	1,359,711	1,369,826	1,388,992
CA	39,557,045	39,512,223	39,273,649	39,237,836	NJ	8,908,520	8,882,190	8,866,369	9,267,130
CO	5,695,564	5,758,736	5,801,720	5,812,069	NM	2,095,428	2,096,829	2,103,947	2,115,877
CT	3,572,665	3,565,287	3,561,894	3,605,597	NY	19,542,209	19,453,561	19,342,277	19,835,913
DE	967,171	973,764	986,302	1,003,384	NC	10,383,620	10,488,084	10,634,814	10,551,162
DC	702,455	705,749	708,536	670,050	ND	760,077	762,062	762,179	774,948
FL	21,299,325	21,477,737	21,777,656	21,781,128	OH	11,689,442	11,689,100	11,696,589	11,780,017
GA	10,519,475	10,617,423	10,735,354	10,799,566	OK	3,943,079	3,956,971	4,004,290	3,986,639
HI	1,420,491	1,415,872	1,408,226	1,441,553	OR	4,190,713	4,217,737	4,235,391	4,246,155
ID	1,754,208	1,787,065	1,845,631	1,900,923	PA	12,807,060	12,801,989	12,808,018	12,964,056
IL	12,741,080	12,671,821	12,559,183	12,671,469	RI	1,057,315	1,059,361	1,064,254	1,095,610
IN	6,691,878	6,732,219	6,755,447	6,805,985	SC	5,084,127	5,148,714	5,215,144	5,190,705
IA	3,156,145	3,155,070	3,167,157	3,193,079	SD	882,235	884,659	904,399	895,376
KS	2,911,510	2,913,314	2,917,100	2,934,582	TN	6,770,010	6,829,174	6,909,363	6,975,218
KY	4,468,402	4,467,673	4,477,027	4,509,394	TX	28,701,845	28,995,881	29,354,409	29,527,941
LA	4,659,978	4,648,794	4,636,548	4,624,047	UT	3,161,105	3,205,958	3,264,928	3,337,975
ME	1,338,404	1,344,212	1,333,280	1,372,247	VT	626,299	623,989	624,318	645,570
MD	6,042,718	6,045,680	6,039,168	6,165,129	VA	8,517,685	8,535,519	8,565,201	8,642,274
MA	6,902,197	6,892,503	6,893,349	6,984,723	WA	7,535,591	7,614,893	7,697,393	7,738,692
MI	9,995,915	9,986,857	10,005,488	10,050,811	WV	1,805,832	1,792,147	1,790,562	1,782,959
MN	5,611,179	5,639,632	5,637,415	5,707,390	WI	5,813,568	5,822,434	5,838,186	5,895,908
MS	2,986,530	2,976,149	2,949,108	2,949,965	WY	577,737	578,759	574,367	578,803

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2018-2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 1.2 State Resident Population – Projections: 2015 to 2030

State	2015	2020	2025	2030	State	2015	2020	2025	2030
U.S.	322,365,787	335,804,546	349,439,199	363,584,435	MO	6,069,556	6,199,882	6,315,366	6,430,173
AL	4,663,111	4,728,915	4,800,092	4,874,243	MT	999,489	1,022,735	1,037,387	1,044,898
AK	732,544	774,421	820,881	867,674	NE	1,788,508	1,802,678	1,812,787	1,820,247
AZ	7,495,238	8,456,448	9,531,537	10,712,397	NV	3,058,190	3,452,283	3,863,298	4,282,102
AR	2,968,913	3,060,219	3,151,005	3,240,208	NH	1,456,679	1,524,751	1,586,348	1,646,471
CA	40,123,232	42,206,743	44,305,177	46,444,861	NJ	9,255,769	9,461,635	9,636,644	9,802,440
CO	5,049,493	5,278,867	5,522,803	5,792,357	NM	2,041,539	2,084,341	2,106,584	2,099,708
CT	3,635,414	3,675,650	3,691,016	3,688,630	NY	19,546,699	19,576,920	19,540,179	19,477,429
DE	927,400	963,209	990,694	1,012,658	NC	10,010,770	10,709,289	11,449,153	12,227,739
DC	506,323	480,540	455,108	433,414	ND	635,133	630,112	620,777	606,566
FL	21,204,132	23,406,525	25,912,458	28,685,769	OH	11,635,446	11,644,058	11,605,738	11,550,528
GA	10,230,578	10,843,753	11,438,622	12,017,838	OK	3,661,694	3,735,690	3,820,994	3,913,251
HI	1,385,952	1,412,373	1,438,720	1,466,046	OR	4,012,924	4,260,393	4,536,418	4,833,918
ID	1,630,045	1,741,333	1,852,627	1,969,624	PA	12,710,938	12,787,354	12,801,945	12,768,184
IL	13,097,218	13,236,720	13,340,507	13,432,892	RI	1,139,543	1,154,230	1,157,855	1,152,941
IN	6,517,631	6,627,008	6,721,322	6,810,108	SC	4,642,137	4,822,577	4,989,550	5,148,569
IA	3,026,380	3,020,496	2,993,222	2,955,172	SD	796,954	801,939	801,845	800,462
KS	2,852,690	2,890,566	2,919,002	2,940,084	TN	6,502,017	6,780,670	7,073,125	7,380,634
KY	4,351,188	4,424,431	4,489,662	4,554,998	TX	26,585,801	28,634,896	30,865,134	33,317,744
LA	4,673,721	4,719,160	4,762,398	4,802,633	UT	2,783,040	2,990,094	3,225,680	3,485,367
ME	1,388,878	1,408,665	1,414,402	1,411,097	VT	673,169	690,686	703,288	711,867
MD	6,208,392	6,497,626	6,762,732	7,022,251	VA	8,466,864	8,917,395	9,364,304	9,825,019
MA	6,758,580	6,855,546	6,938,636	7,012,009	WA	6,950,610	7,432,136	7,996,400	8,624,801
MI	10,599,122	10,695,993	10,713,730	10,694,172	WV	1,822,758	1,801,112	1,766,435	1,719,959
MN	5,668,211	5,900,769	6,108,787	6,306,130	WI	5,882,760	6,004,954	6,088,374	6,150,764
MS	3,014,409	3,044,812	3,069,420	3,092,410	WY	528,005	530,948	529,031	522,979

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from the U.S. Census Bureau, 2005, Interim State Population Projections, Table 6, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 1.3 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Total	Disability [1]		No Disability	
		Count	%	Count	%
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	13.0	284,340,779	87.0
AL	4,956,828	805,849	16.3	4,150,979	83.7
AK	703,612	99,194	14.1	604,418	85.9
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	13.5	6,205,100	86.5
AR	2,975,548	517,723	17.4	2,457,825	82.6
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	11.2	34,383,152	88.8
CO	5,715,351	643,030	11.3	5,072,321	88.7
CT	3,558,663	427,144	12.0	3,131,519	88.0
DE	987,806	129,543	13.1	858,263	86.9
DC	659,722	77,882	11.8	581,840	88.2
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	13.6	18,555,771	86.4
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	13.0	9,229,163	87.0
HI	1,382,959	168,163	12.2	1,214,796	87.8
ID	1,879,742	263,115	14.0	1,616,627	86.0
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	11.9	11,004,866	88.1
IN	6,708,961	919,332	13.7	5,789,629	86.3
IA	3,149,081	397,179	12.6	2,751,902	87.4
KS	2,880,194	386,050	13.4	2,494,144	86.6
KY	4,428,085	783,699	17.7	3,644,386	82.3
LA	4,518,879	724,218	16.0	3,794,661	84.0
ME	1,358,182	210,432	15.5	1,147,750	84.5
MD	6,060,990	687,347	11.3	5,373,643	88.7
MA	6,915,688	808,474	11.7	6,107,214	88.3
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	14.0	8,556,747	86.0
MN	5,652,521	679,462	12.0	4,973,059	88.0
MS	2,885,638	522,842	18.1	2,362,796	81.9

State	Total	Disability [1]		No Disability	
		Count	%	Count	%
MO	6,062,846	883,553	14.6	5,179,293	85.4
MT	1,087,247	158,746	14.6	928,501	85.4
NE	1,935,685	249,584	12.9	1,686,101	87.1
NV	3,104,854	402,166	13.0	2,702,688	87.0
NH	1,373,423	166,037	12.1	1,207,386	87.9
NJ	9,163,354	962,714	10.5	8,200,640	89.5
NM	2,077,492	336,557	16.2	1,740,935	83.8
NY	19,599,249	2,359,842	12.0	17,239,407	88.0
NC	10,346,220	1,413,633	13.7	8,932,587	86.3
ND	754,481	92,470	12.3	662,011	87.7
OH	11,613,352	1,659,146	14.3	9,954,206	85.7
OK	3,903,265	675,799	17.3	3,227,466	82.7
OR	4,206,193	637,679	15.2	3,568,514	84.8
PA	12,767,247	1,764,274	13.8	11,002,973	86.2
RI	1,080,868	150,612	13.9	930,256	86.1
SC	5,107,451	730,813	14.3	4,376,638	85.7
SD	877,125	111,536	12.7	765,589	87.3
TN	6,874,621	1,030,224	15.0	5,844,397	85.0
TX	29,072,523	3,518,171	12.1	25,554,352	87.9
UT	3,309,480	345,490	10.4	2,963,990	89.6
VT	638,559	85,969	13.5	552,590	86.5
VA	8,415,775	1,040,435	12.4	7,375,340	87.6
WA	7,620,111	996,933	13.1	6,623,178	86.9
WV	1,755,575	328,527	18.7	1,427,048	81.3
WI	5,829,031	690,024	11.8	5,139,007	88.2
WY	570,250	77,135	13.5	493,115	86.5

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. [1] The U.S. Census uses a series of six questions to identify persons with vision, hearing, cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living disabilities. The cognitive, ambulatory, and self-care related questions are not asked of individuals less than five years old and the independent living related question is not asked of individuals less than 15 years old. See glossary for more information.



Table 1.4 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Hearing Disability: 2021

State	Total	Disability	Hearing [1]		Total	Disability	Hearing [1]	
			Count	%			Count	%
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	11,632,358	3.6	27.3			
AL	4,956,828	805,849	207,189	4.2	25.7			
AK	703,612	99,194	33,375	4.7	33.6			
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	298,498	4.2	30.8			
AR	2,975,548	517,723	142,320	4.8	27.5			
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	1,140,178	2.9	26.3			
CO	5,715,351	643,030	213,309	3.7	33.2			
CT	3,558,663	427,144	112,461	3.2	26.3			
DE	987,806	129,543	37,741	3.8	29.1			
DC	659,722	77,882	13,979	2.1	17.9			
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	810,461	3.8	27.8			
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	346,313	3.3	25.2			
HI	1,382,959	168,163	50,879	3.7	30.3			
ID	1,879,742	263,115	90,163	4.8	34.3			
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	383,922	3.1	25.7			
IN	6,708,961	919,332	257,714	3.8	28.0			
IA	3,149,081	397,179	124,015	3.9	31.2			
KS	2,880,194	386,050	118,671	4.1	30.7			
KY	4,428,085	783,699	214,491	4.8	27.4			
LA	4,518,879	724,218	192,346	4.3	26.6			
ME	1,358,182	210,432	63,516	4.7	30.2			
MD	6,060,990	687,347	167,484	2.8	24.4			
MA	6,915,688	808,474	210,822	3.0	26.1			
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	366,589	3.7	26.3			
MN	5,652,521	679,462	194,595	3.4	28.6			
MS	2,885,638	522,842	125,051	4.3	23.9			
MO	6,062,846	883,553	246,560	4.1	27.9			
MT	1,087,247	158,746	56,619	5.2	35.7			
NE	1,935,685	249,584	76,336	3.9	30.6			
NV	3,104,854	402,166	116,057	3.7	28.9			
NH	1,373,423	166,037	50,257	3.7	30.3			
NJ	9,163,354	962,714	238,066	2.6	24.7			
NM	2,077,492	336,557	104,951	5.1	31.2			
NY	19,599,249	2,359,842	552,138	2.8	23.4			
NC	10,346,220	1,413,633	388,826	3.8	27.5			
ND	754,481	92,470	32,689	4.3	35.4			
OH	11,613,352	1,659,146	439,895	3.8	26.5			
OK	3,903,265	675,799	202,444	5.2	30.0			
OR	4,206,193	637,679	186,034	4.4	29.2			
PA	12,767,247	1,764,274	464,568	3.6	26.3			
RI	1,080,868	150,612	34,735	3.2	23.1			
SC	5,107,451	730,813	186,477	3.7	25.5			
SD	877,125	111,536	36,846	4.2	33.0			
TN	6,874,621	1,030,224	296,498	4.3	28.8			
TX	29,072,523	3,518,171	953,033	3.3	27.1			
UT	3,309,480	345,490	102,867	3.1	29.8			
VT	638,559	85,969	27,757	4.3	32.3			
VA	8,415,775	1,040,435	287,261	3.4	27.6			
WA	7,620,111	996,933	298,587	3.9	30.0			
WV	1,755,575	328,527	100,380	5.7	30.6			
WI	5,829,031	690,024	207,540	3.6	30.1			
WY	570,250	77,135	28,855	5.1	37.4			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The hearing disability question asks people of all ages, "Is this person deaf or does he/she have serious difficulty hearing?" See glossary for more information.

Table 1.5 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Vision Disability: 2021

State	Total	Disability	Vision [1]		Total	Disability	Vision [1]	
			Count	%			Count	%
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	8,086,147	2.5	19.0	164,246	2.7	18.6
AL	4,956,828	805,849	152,903	3.1	19.0	27,513	2.5	17.3
AK	703,612	99,194	17,333	2.5	17.5	47,541	2.5	19.0
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	180,033	2.5	18.6	87,917	2.8	21.9
AR	2,975,548	517,723	106,351	3.6	20.5	27,428	2.0	16.5
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	851,920	2.2	19.6	187,546	2.0	19.5
CO	5,715,351	643,030	122,784	2.1	19.1	65,600	3.2	19.5
CT	3,558,663	427,144	78,822	2.2	18.5	412,122	2.1	17.5
DE	987,806	129,543	26,133	2.6	20.2	272,365	2.6	19.3
DC	659,722	77,882	13,812	2.1	17.7	21,181	2.8	22.9
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	560,304	2.6	19.2	288,275	2.5	17.4
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	278,422	2.6	20.3	154,835	4.0	22.9
HI	1,382,959	168,163	26,257	1.9	15.6	105,807	2.5	16.6
ID	1,879,742	263,115	51,278	2.7	19.5	315,443	2.5	17.9
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	266,069	2.1	17.8	25,882	2.4	17.2
IN	6,708,961	919,332	167,290	2.5	18.2	145,896	2.9	20.0
IA	3,149,081	397,179	62,009	2.0	15.6	18,220	2.1	16.3
KS	2,880,194	386,050	66,628	2.3	17.3	213,375	3.1	20.7
KY	4,428,085	783,699	164,556	3.7	21.0	790,067	2.7	22.5
LA	4,518,879	724,218	169,253	3.7	23.4	61,251	1.9	17.7
ME	1,358,182	210,432	27,817	2.0	13.2	13,221	2.1	15.4
MD	6,060,990	687,347	118,299	2.0	17.2	200,609	2.4	19.3
MA	6,915,688	808,474	140,372	2.0	17.4	165,503	2.2	16.6
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	222,080	2.2	15.9	59,409	3.4	18.1
MN	5,652,521	679,462	94,546	1.7	13.9	108,157	1.9	15.7
MS	2,885,638	522,842	125,866	4.4	24.1	15,601	2.7	20.2
MO	6,062,846	883,553	164,246	2.7	18.6	164,246	2.7	18.6
MT	1,087,247	158,746	27,513	2.5	17.3	27,513	2.5	17.3
NE	1,935,685	249,584	47,541	2.5	19.0	47,541	2.5	19.0
NV	3,104,854	402,166	87,917	2.8	21.9	87,917	2.8	21.9
NH	1,373,423	166,037	27,428	2.0	16.5	27,428	2.0	16.5
NJ	9,163,354	962,714	187,546	2.0	19.5	187,546	2.0	19.5
NM	2,077,492	336,557	65,600	3.2	19.5	65,600	3.2	19.5
NY	19,599,249	2,359,842	412,122	2.1	17.5	412,122	2.1	17.5
NC	10,346,220	1,413,633	272,365	2.6	19.3	272,365	2.6	19.3
ND	754,481	92,470	21,181	2.8	22.9	21,181	2.8	22.9
OH	11,613,352	1,659,146	288,275	2.5	17.4	288,275	2.5	17.4
OK	3,903,265	675,799	154,835	4.0	22.9	154,835	4.0	22.9
OR	4,206,193	637,679	105,807	2.5	16.6	105,807	2.5	16.6
PA	12,767,247	1,764,274	315,443	2.5	17.9	315,443	2.5	17.9
RI	1,080,868	150,612	25,882	2.4	17.2	25,882	2.4	17.2
SC	5,107,451	730,813	145,896	2.9	20.0	145,896	2.9	20.0
SD	877,125	111,536	18,220	2.1	16.3	18,220	2.1	16.3
TN	6,874,621	1,030,224	213,375	3.1	20.7	213,375	3.1	20.7
TX	29,072,523	3,518,171	790,067	2.7	22.5	790,067	2.7	22.5
UT	3,309,480	345,490	61,251	1.9	17.7	61,251	1.9	17.7
VT	638,559	85,969	13,221	2.1	15.4	13,221	2.1	15.4
VA	8,415,775	1,040,435	200,609	2.4	19.3	200,609	2.4	19.3
WA	7,620,111	996,933	165,503	2.2	16.6	165,503	2.2	16.6
WV	1,755,575	328,527	59,409	3.4	18.1	59,409	3.4	18.1
WI	5,829,031	690,024	108,157	1.9	15.7	108,157	1.9	15.7
WY	570,250	77,135	15,601	2.7	20.2	15,601	2.7	20.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The vision disability question asks people of all ages, "Is this person blind or does he/she have serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses?" See glossary for more information.



Table 1.6 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Cognitive Disability: 2021

State	Total	Disability	Cognitive [1]		Total	Disability	Cognitive [1]			
			Count	%			Count	%		
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	16,599,667	5.1	39.0	6,062,846	883,553	343,318	5.7	38.9
AL	4,956,828	805,849	303,033	6.1	37.6	1,087,247	158,746	59,594	5.5	37.5
AK	703,612	99,194	39,606	5.6	39.9	1,935,685	249,584	93,400	4.8	37.4
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	369,923	5.2	38.1	3,104,854	402,166	147,340	4.7	36.6
AR	2,975,548	517,723	206,428	6.9	39.9	1,373,423	166,037	65,789	4.8	39.6
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	1,712,140	4.4	39.4	9,163,354	962,714	339,110	3.7	35.2
CO	5,715,351	643,030	254,558	4.5	39.6	2,077,492	336,557	131,267	6.3	39.0
CT	3,558,663	427,144	166,693	4.7	39.0	19,599,249	2,359,842	915,086	4.7	38.8
DE	987,806	129,543	46,976	4.8	36.3	10,346,220	1,413,633	542,557	5.2	38.4
DC	659,722	77,882	30,292	4.6	38.9	754,481	92,470	29,973	4.0	32.4
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	1,076,234	5.0	37.0	11,613,352	1,659,146	674,455	5.8	40.7
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	546,355	5.2	39.8	3,903,265	675,799	251,841	6.5	37.3
HI	1,382,959	168,163	66,027	4.8	39.3	4,206,193	637,679	278,753	6.6	43.7
ID	1,879,742	263,115	106,890	5.7	40.6	12,767,247	1,764,274	706,857	5.5	40.1
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	549,698	4.4	36.8	1,080,868	150,612	62,031	5.7	41.2
IN	6,708,961	919,332	353,085	5.3	38.4	5,107,451	730,813	265,152	5.2	36.3
IA	3,149,081	397,179	149,823	4.8	37.7	877,125	111,536	39,187	4.5	35.1
KS	2,880,194	386,050	158,696	5.5	41.1	6,874,621	1,030,224	406,639	5.9	39.5
KY	4,428,085	783,699	310,223	7.0	39.6	29,072,523	3,518,171	1,344,974	4.6	38.2
LA	4,518,879	724,218	287,217	6.4	39.7	3,309,480	345,490	155,866	4.7	45.1
ME	1,358,182	210,432	89,492	6.6	42.5	638,559	85,969	34,335	5.4	39.9
MD	6,060,990	687,347	258,281	4.3	37.6	8,415,775	1,040,435	393,213	4.7	37.8
MA	6,915,688	808,474	330,417	4.8	40.9	7,620,111	996,933	419,649	5.5	42.1
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	559,323	5.6	40.1	1,755,575	328,527	128,927	7.3	39.2
MN	5,652,521	679,462	297,295	5.3	43.8	5,829,031	690,024	269,201	4.6	39.0
MS	2,885,638	522,842	206,183	7.1	39.4	570,250	77,135	26,265	4.6	34.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. [1] The cognitive disability question asks people 5 years and older "Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does this person have serious difficulty concentrating, remembering, or making decisions?" See glossary for more information.

Table 1.7 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Ambulatory Disability: 2021

State	Total	Disability	Ambulatory [1]		Total	Disability	Ambulatory [1]	
			Count	%			Count	%
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	20,448,062	6.3	48.0			
AL	4,956,828	805,849	433,949	8.8	53.8			
AK	703,612	99,194	37,497	5.3	37.8			
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	453,010	6.3	46.7			
AR	2,975,548	517,723	259,230	8.7	50.1			
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	2,099,892	5.4	48.4			
CO	5,715,351	643,030	261,633	4.6	40.7			
CT	3,558,663	427,144	197,903	5.6	46.3			
DE	987,806	129,543	63,757	6.5	49.2			
DC	659,722	77,882	41,130	6.2	52.8			
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	1,481,110	6.9	50.9			
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	674,615	6.4	49.1			
HI	1,382,959	168,163	83,894	6.1	49.9			
ID	1,879,742	263,115	109,517	5.8	41.6			
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	739,147	5.9	49.5			
IN	6,708,961	919,332	441,531	6.6	48.0			
IA	3,149,081	397,179	175,521	5.6	44.2			
KS	2,880,194	386,050	171,378	6.0	44.4			
KY	4,428,085	783,699	404,136	9.1	51.6			
LA	4,518,879	724,218	358,951	7.9	49.6			
ME	1,358,182	210,432	92,603	6.8	44.0			
MD	6,060,990	687,347	328,989	5.4	47.9			
MA	6,915,688	808,474	362,258	5.2	44.8			
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	672,683	6.8	48.2			
MN	5,652,521	679,462	260,132	4.6	38.3			
MS	2,885,638	522,842	277,244	9.6	53.0			
MO	6,062,846	883,553	423,878	7.0	48.0			
MT	1,087,247	158,746	69,887	6.4	44.0			
NE	1,935,685	249,584	109,030	5.6	43.7			
NV	3,104,854	402,166	202,209	6.5	50.3			
NH	1,373,423	166,037	66,978	4.9	40.3			
NJ	9,163,354	962,714	480,831	5.2	49.9			
NM	2,077,492	336,557	162,446	7.8	48.3			
NY	19,599,249	2,359,842	1,202,021	6.1	50.9			
NC	10,346,220	1,413,633	706,606	6.8	50.0			
ND	754,481	92,470	37,402	5.0	40.4			
OH	11,613,352	1,659,146	784,960	6.8	47.3			
OK	3,903,265	675,799	328,345	8.4	48.6			
OR	4,206,193	637,679	278,294	6.6	43.6			
PA	12,767,247	1,764,274	832,427	6.5	47.2			
RI	1,080,868	150,612	66,451	6.1	44.1			
SC	5,107,451	730,813	371,492	7.3	50.8			
SD	877,125	111,536	49,754	5.7	44.6			
TN	6,874,621	1,030,224	521,845	7.6	50.7			
TX	29,072,523	3,518,171	1,668,948	5.7	47.4			
UT	3,309,480	345,490	130,302	3.9	37.7			
VT	638,559	85,969	35,880	5.6	41.7			
VA	8,415,775	1,040,435	500,099	5.9	48.1			
WA	7,620,111	996,933	433,107	5.7	43.4			
WV	1,755,575	328,527	172,888	9.8	52.6			
WI	5,829,031	690,024	297,736	5.1	43.1			
WY	570,250	77,135	32,536	5.7	42.2			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.7). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The ambulatory disability question asks people 5 years old or older, "Does this person have serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs?" See glossary for more information.



Table 1.8 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Self-Care Disability: 2021

State	Total	Disability	Self-Care [1]		Total	Disability	Self-Care [1]	
			Count	% Total			Count	% Total
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	7,834,854	2.4	149,152	883,553	2.5	16.9
AL	4,956,828	805,849	136,419	2.8	24,736	158,746	2.3	15.6
AK	703,612	99,194	13,508	1.9	36,902	249,584	1.9	14.8
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	161,027	2.2	75,975	402,166	2.4	18.9
AR	2,975,548	517,723	94,650	3.2	24,079	166,037	1.8	14.5
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	972,305	2.5	199,915	962,714	2.2	20.8
CO	5,715,351	643,030	94,972	1.7	64,872	336,557	3.1	19.3
CT	3,558,663	427,144	80,190	2.3	504,153	2,359,842	2.6	21.4
DE	987,806	129,543	25,609	2.6	253,636	1,413,633	2.5	17.9
DC	659,722	77,882	13,354	2.0	11,369	92,470	1.5	12.3
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	544,644	2.5	278,148	1,659,146	2.4	16.8
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	245,530	2.3	101,921	675,799	2.6	15.1
HI	1,382,959	168,163	33,317	2.4	117,549	637,679	2.8	18.4
ID	1,879,742	263,115	44,922	2.4	299,947	1,764,274	2.3	17.0
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	280,612	2.2	26,742	150,612	2.5	17.8
IN	6,708,961	919,332	156,480	2.3	136,974	730,813	2.7	18.7
IA	3,149,081	397,179	62,640	2.0	16,426	111,536	1.9	14.7
KS	2,880,194	386,050	62,610	2.2	184,867	1,030,224	2.7	17.9
KY	4,428,085	783,699	148,686	3.4	633,740	3,518,171	2.2	18.0
LA	4,518,879	724,218	139,532	3.1	47,294	345,490	1.4	13.7
ME	1,358,182	210,432	31,491	2.3	13,723	85,969	2.1	16.0
MD	6,060,990	687,347	117,631	1.9	197,955	1,040,435	2.4	19.0
MA	6,915,688	808,474	153,052	2.2	167,576	996,933	2.2	16.8
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	246,506	2.5	67,876	328,527	3.9	20.7
MN	5,652,521	679,462	117,460	2.1	119,704	690,024	2.1	17.3
MS	2,885,638	522,842	92,448	3.2	10,028	77,135	1.8	13.0

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.8). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The self-care disability question asks people 5 years old or older, "Does this person have difficulty dressing or bathing?" See glossary for more information.



Table 1.9 Civilians Living in the Community for the United States and States – Independent Living Disability: 2021

State	Total	Disability	Independent Living [1]		Total	Disability	Independent Living [1]	
			Count	%			Count	%
U.S.	326,942,778	42,601,999	15,145,689	4.6	6,062,846	883,553	298,329	4.9
AL	4,956,828	805,849	282,975	5.7	1,087,247	158,746	49,421	4.5
AK	703,612	99,194	28,946	4.1	1,935,685	249,584	73,463	3.8
AZ	7,175,530	970,430	314,644	4.4	3,104,854	402,166	134,078	4.3
AR	2,975,548	517,723	181,562	6.1	1,373,423	166,037	57,260	4.2
CA	38,725,651	4,342,499	1,748,365	4.5	9,163,354	962,714	370,795	4.0
CO	5,715,351	643,030	203,871	3.6	2,077,492	336,557	122,127	5.9
CT	3,558,663	427,144	157,234	4.4	19,599,249	2,359,842	974,518	5.0
DE	987,806	129,543	44,988	4.6	10,346,220	1,413,633	483,601	4.7
DC	659,722	77,882	23,100	3.5	754,481	92,470	22,289	3.0
FL	21,466,906	2,911,135	1,011,720	4.7	11,613,352	1,659,146	556,566	4.8
GA	10,602,297	1,373,134	478,422	4.5	3,903,265	675,799	219,042	5.6
HI	1,382,959	168,163	67,642	4.9	4,206,193	637,679	230,735	5.5
ID	1,879,742	263,115	80,613	4.3	12,767,247	1,764,274	631,164	4.9
IL	12,496,616	1,491,750	552,951	4.4	1,080,868	150,612	55,598	5.1
IN	6,708,961	919,332	313,845	4.7	5,107,451	730,813	251,665	4.9
IA	3,149,081	397,179	132,829	4.2	877,125	111,536	30,477	3.5
KS	2,880,194	386,050	132,766	4.6	6,874,621	1,030,224	360,872	5.2
KY	4,428,085	783,699	286,201	6.5	29,072,523	3,518,171	1,158,453	4.0
LA	4,518,879	724,218	248,856	5.5	3,309,480	345,490	110,445	3.3
ME	1,358,182	210,432	79,961	5.9	638,559	85,969	30,712	4.8
MD	6,060,990	687,347	235,056	3.9	8,415,775	1,040,435	358,026	4.3
MA	6,915,688	808,474	301,867	4.4	7,620,111	996,933	344,150	4.5
MI	9,951,051	1,394,304	515,106	5.2	1,755,575	328,527	119,054	6.8
MN	5,652,521	679,462	241,184	4.3	5,829,031	690,024	233,597	4.0
MS	2,885,638	522,842	180,910	6.3	570,250	77,135	23,638	4.1
MO	6,062,846	883,553	298,329	4.9	6,062,846	883,553	298,329	4.9
MT	1,087,247	158,746	49,421	4.5	1,087,247	158,746	49,421	4.5
NE	1,935,685	249,584	73,463	3.8	1,935,685	249,584	73,463	3.8
NV	3,104,854	402,166	134,078	4.3	3,104,854	402,166	134,078	4.3
NH	1,373,423	166,037	57,260	4.2	1,373,423	166,037	57,260	4.2
NJ	9,163,354	962,714	370,795	4.0	9,163,354	962,714	370,795	4.0
NM	2,077,492	336,557	122,127	5.9	2,077,492	336,557	122,127	5.9
NY	19,599,249	2,359,842	974,518	5.0	19,599,249	2,359,842	974,518	5.0
NC	10,346,220	1,413,633	483,601	4.7	10,346,220	1,413,633	483,601	4.7
ND	754,481	92,470	22,289	3.0	754,481	92,470	22,289	3.0
OH	11,613,352	1,659,146	556,566	4.8	11,613,352	1,659,146	556,566	4.8
OK	3,903,265	675,799	219,042	5.6	3,903,265	675,799	219,042	5.6
OR	4,206,193	637,679	230,735	5.5	4,206,193	637,679	230,735	5.5
PA	12,767,247	1,764,274	631,164	4.9	12,767,247	1,764,274	631,164	4.9
RI	1,080,868	150,612	55,598	5.1	1,080,868	150,612	55,598	5.1
SC	5,107,451	730,813	251,665	4.9	5,107,451	730,813	251,665	4.9
SD	877,125	111,536	30,477	3.5	877,125	111,536	30,477	3.5
TN	6,874,621	1,030,224	360,872	5.2	6,874,621	1,030,224	360,872	5.2
TX	29,072,523	3,518,171	1,158,453	4.0	29,072,523	3,518,171	1,158,453	4.0
UT	3,309,480	345,490	110,445	3.3	3,309,480	345,490	110,445	3.3
VT	638,559	85,969	30,712	4.8	638,559	85,969	30,712	4.8
VA	8,415,775	1,040,435	358,026	4.3	8,415,775	1,040,435	358,026	4.3
WA	7,620,111	996,933	344,150	4.5	7,620,111	996,933	344,150	4.5
WV	1,755,575	328,527	119,054	6.8	1,755,575	328,527	119,054	6.8
WI	5,829,031	690,024	233,597	4.0	5,829,031	690,024	233,597	4.0
WY	570,250	77,135	23,638	4.1	570,250	77,135	23,638	4.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 1.9). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. [1] The independent living disability question asks people 15 years old or older, "Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does this person have difficulty doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor's office or shopping?" See glossary for more information.



Section 2: Functioning

This section expands upon **Section 1: Population and Prevalence** to provide more details about **prevalence** by **disability types**. It presents the **prevalence** of people with multiple **disability types**, specifically those who have a functional limitation (**vision, hearing, ambulatory, or cognitive disabilities**) as well as an **activity of daily living disability (self-care disabilities)** and/or an **instrumental activity of daily living disability (independent living disabilities)**. **Self-care disabilities** are defined as difficulties with activities that promote well-being and health, such as bathing or dressing. **Independent living disabilities** are defined as difficulties with doing activities alone that promote self-determination and self-respect, such as visiting a doctor's office or shopping. **Activities of daily living** and **instrumental activities of daily living** can be proxies for whether the environment is enabling or disabling. For example, a person with **vision disabilities** may identify as also having **self-care disabilities** in an unsupportive environment but may not report a **self-care disabilities** in an environment with adequate accommodations. **Self-care** and **independent living disabilities** can occur at the same time or exclusive of one another (e.g., an individual can have difficulties bathing but is able to go shopping alone).

The source of these data is the **U.S. Census Bureau's American Community Survey**. Statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status** or **disability type**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for more details). Please note that this section focuses on people ages 18-64.

Tables

Table 2.1: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 635,710 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **vision disabilities** and **self-care disabilities** (or 15.1 percent). 1,140,247 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **vision disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 27.1 percent).

Table 2.2: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 544,350 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had **vision disabilities** and both **self-care disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 12.9 percent). 91,360 people ages 18-64 with **vision disabilities** had **self-care disabilities** but not **independent living disabilities** (or 2.1 percent). 595,897 people ages 18-64 with **vision disabilities** had **independent living disabilities** but not **self-care disabilities** (or 14.1 percent).



Table 2.3: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 454,504 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **hearing disabilities** and **self-care disabilities** (or 11.4 percent). Also, 760,453 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **vision disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 19.0 percent).

Table 2.4: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 373,101 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had **hearing disabilities** as well as both **self-care disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 9.3 percent). 81,403 people ages 18-64 with **hearing disabilities** had **self-care disabilities** but not **independent living disabilities** (or 2.0 percent). 387,352 people ages 18-64 with **hearing disabilities** had **independent living disabilities** but not **self-care disabilities** (or 9.7 percent).

Table 2.5: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 2,760,671 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **ambulatory disabilities** and **self-care disabilities** (or 30.9 percent). 3,920,012 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **ambulatory disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 43.8 percent).

Table 2.6: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 2,226,042 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had **ambulatory disabilities** as well as both **self-care disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 24.9 percent). 534,629 people ages 18-64 with **ambulatory disabilities** had **self-care disabilities** but not **independent living disabilities** (or 5.9 percent). 1,693,970 people ages 18-64 with **ambulatory disabilities** had **independent living disabilities** but not **self-care disabilities** (or 18.9 percent).

Table 2.7: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 1,824,641 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **cognitive disabilities** and **self-care disabilities** (or 18.7 percent). 4,514,815 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had both **cognitive disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 46.2 percent).

Table 2.8: In 2021, in the United States an estimated 1,621,872 civilians ages 18-64 living in the community had **cognitive disabilities** as well as both **self-care disabilities** and **independent living disabilities** (or 16.6 percent). 202,769 people ages 18-64 with **cognitive disabilities** had **self-care disabilities** but not **independent living disabilities** (or 2.0 percent). 2,892,943 people ages 18-64 with **cognitive disabilities** had **independent living disabilities** but not **self-care disabilities** (or 29.6 percent).



Table 2.1 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Vision Disabilities who have either Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Self-Care		Independent Living		State	Self-Care		Independent Living	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]		Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]
U.S.	635,710	15.1	1,140,247	27.1	MO	14,245	15.8	25,587	28.4
AL	12,838	15.0	25,151	29.5	MT	2,072	15.5	3,364	25.3
AK	1,865	20.5	2,432	26.7	NE	3,559	13.4	4,987	18.8
AZ	11,122	12.1	21,547	23.5	NV	7,953	17.5	11,178	24.6
AR	10,503	18.9	20,950	37.8	NH	1,770	12.4	3,684	25.9
CA	71,848	16.3	122,363	27.7	NJ	12,929	13.8	20,968	22.4
CO	9,620	14.5	18,237	27.5	NM	5,213	15.8	8,859	27.0
CT	6,675	16.4	10,911	26.8	NY	35,819	17.3	59,761	28.9
DE	2,322	17.7	4,419	33.7	NC	23,403	16.3	39,850	27.8
DC	‡	‡	‡	‡	ND	783	6.5	2,079	17.3
FL	37,912	14.5	69,559	26.7	OH	23,268	15.3	43,321	28.6
GA	22,270	14.9	41,644	27.8	OK	10,698	12.4	23,157	26.8
HI	2,242	18.6	4,080	33.9	OR	8,658	15.6	14,229	25.7
ID	‡	‡	‡	‡	PA	24,969	15.5	46,764	29.1
IL	23,184	16.9	36,720	26.8	RI	1,402	9.7	3,903	27.1
IN	12,961	14.5	24,679	27.7	SC	9,955	14.0	18,008	25.4
IA	5,811	17.1	10,029	29.5	SD	1,846	18.9	2,588	26.5
KS	4,312	12.3	11,005	31.6	TN	18,917	16.1	33,984	29.0
KY	13,392	15.0	22,761	25.5	TX	58,916	14.0	99,571	23.7
LA	14,638	15.1	26,362	27.2	UT	4,914	14.5	9,597	28.4
ME	3,136	21.9	5,393	37.7	VT	865	15.1	1,438	25.2
MD	5,998	9.4	13,462	21.2	VA	13,806	13.8	29,558	29.6
MA	8,944	13.8	15,905	24.5	WA	9,721	11.3	21,024	24.4
MI	19,756	17.3	34,122	30.0	WV	5,177	16.7	9,631	31.2
MN	8,346	17.9	16,002	34.3	WI	9,498	15.9	17,306	29.0
MS	10,427	14.7	18,459	26.1	WY	1,218	15.2	2,041	25.4

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. [1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with vision disabilities who also have self-care disabilities. [2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with vision disabilities who also have independent living disabilities. ‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.



Table 2.2 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Vision Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Both Self-Care and Independent Living		Self-Care Only		Independent Living Only	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [3]
U.S.	544,350	12.9	91,360	2.1	595,897	14.1
AL	10,276	12.0	2,562	3.0	14,875	17.4
AK	1,590	17.5	275	3.0	842	9.2
AZ	9,729	10.6	1,393	1.5	11,818	12.9
AR	8,060	14.5	2,443	4.4	12,890	23.3
CA	65,265	14.8	6,583	1.4	57,098	12.9
CO	8,257	12.4	1,363	2.0	9,980	15.0
CT	5,613	13.8	1,062	2.6	5,298	13.0
DE	2,322	17.7	†	†	2,097	16.0
DC	†	†	†	†	†	†
FL	31,484	12.1	6,428	2.4	38,075	14.6
GA	18,834	12.6	3,436	2.3	22,810	15.2
HI	2,130	17.7	112	0.9	1,950	16.2
ID	1,726	6.0	675	2.3	3,440	12.1
IL	20,269	14.7	2,915	2.1	16,451	12.0
IN	10,349	11.6	2,612	2.9	14,330	16.1
IA	5,245	15.4	566	1.6	4,784	14.1
KS	3,064	8.8	1,248	3.5	7,941	22.8
KY	11,361	12.7	2,031	2.2	11,400	12.7
LA	12,852	13.2	1,786	1.8	13,510	13.9
ME	2,544	17.7	592	4.1	2,849	19.9
MD	4,055	6.3	1,943	3.0	9,407	14.8
MA	7,429	11.4	1,515	2.3	8,476	13.0
MI	16,595	14.6	3,161	2.7	17,527	15.4
MN	7,849	16.8	497	1.0	8,153	17.5
MS	8,440	11.9	1,987	2.8	10,019	14.1

State	Both Self-Care and Independent Living		Self-Care Only		Independent Living Only	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [3]
MO	12,701	14.1	1,544	1.7	12,886	14.3
MT	1,271	9.5	801	6.0	2,093	15.7
NE	3,162	11.9	397	1.5	1,825	6.9
NV	6,728	14.8	1,225	2.7	4,450	9.8
NH	1,654	11.6	116	0.8	2,030	14.3
NJ	11,009	11.7	1,920	2.0	9,959	10.6
NM	4,973	15.1	240	0.7	3,886	11.8
NY	32,296	15.6	3,523	1.7	27,465	13.2
NC	19,590	13.6	3,813	2.6	20,260	14.1
ND	783	6.5	†	†	1,296	10.8
OH	19,494	12.8	3,774	2.4	23,827	15.7
OK	9,237	10.7	1,461	1.6	13,920	16.1
OR	6,948	12.5	1,710	3.0	7,281	13.1
PA	21,440	13.3	3,529	2.1	25,324	15.7
RI	1,215	8.4	187	1.2	2,688	18.6
SC	8,077	11.4	1,878	2.6	9,931	14.0
SD	1,537	15.7	309	3.1	1,051	10.7
TN	15,290	13.0	3,627	3.1	18,694	15.9
TX	50,797	12.1	8,119	1.9	48,774	11.6
UT	4,914	14.5	†	†	4,683	13.8
VT	865	15.1	†	†	573	10.0
VA	12,320	12.3	1,486	1.4	17,238	17.3
WA	7,947	9.2	1,774	2.0	13,077	15.2
WV	3,582	11.6	1,595	5.1	6,049	19.6
WI	8,505	14.2	993	1.6	8,801	14.7
WY	1,133	14.1	85	1.0	908	11.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with vision disabilities who also have both self-care disabilities and independent living disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with vision disabilities who also have self-care disabilities but not independent living disabilities.

[3] Percent of people ages 18-64 with vision disabilities who also have independent living disabilities but not self-care disabilities.

† Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.



Table 2.3 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Hearing Disabilities who have either Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Self-Care		Independent Living		State	Self-Care		Independent Living	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]		Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]
U.S.	454,504	11.4	760,453	19.0	MO	8,556	10.1	16,312	19.4
AL	9,179	11.8	16,595	21.3	MT	662	3.7	2,063	11.6
AK	1,286	7.9	1,715	10.6	NE	2,332	7.6	3,928	12.8
AZ	11,136	12.0	17,872	19.2	NV	5,489	13.9	7,889	20.1
AR	6,623	13.8	9,411	19.6	NH	1,411	8.1	2,768	15.9
CA	53,905	14.7	81,115	22.1	NJ	6,665	9.5	13,133	18.9
CO	7,676	9.9	13,336	17.2	NM	4,865	13.6	9,269	25.9
CT	4,144	10.7	7,897	20.3	NY	23,021	12.7	33,318	18.4
DE	2,418	20.8	2,639	22.8	NC	16,936	12.5	28,262	20.8
DC	823	12.4	1,026	15.5	ND	631	4.5	1,241	8.9
FL	26,883	11.6	45,502	19.7	OH	12,709	8.4	24,905	16.5
GA	14,580	11.8	23,030	18.7	OK	7,826	10.3	14,672	19.3
HI	1,174	8.2	2,257	15.7	OR	8,457	12.9	13,922	21.2
ID	2,131	7.0	3,949	13.0	PA	13,431	9.1	30,364	20.5
IL	15,604	11.9	24,963	19.1	RI	916	7.8	2,289	19.5
IN	10,265	10.8	17,571	18.5	SC	8,322	13.1	12,623	19.9
IA	4,702	11.1	7,358	17.3	SD	1,313	9.4	2,263	16.2
KS	3,681	8.0	7,756	17.0	TN	13,202	12.0	23,930	21.8
KY	11,714	13.7	17,001	19.8	TX	38,423	10.6	63,694	17.6
LA	11,474	15.6	15,469	21.1	UT	4,698	11.6	7,785	19.3
ME	2,780	14.9	4,161	22.3	VT	610	7.5	900	11.0
MD	4,301	7.3	7,380	12.6	VA	13,756	12.8	22,751	21.1
MA	5,387	8.5	9,046	14.4	WA	8,718	8.5	18,901	18.4
MI	14,144	10.9	23,260	17.9	WV	4,130	12.4	5,905	17.7
MN	4,653	6.9	8,331	12.3	WI	10,033	13.6	15,505	21.0
MS	5,746	11.3	11,952	23.6	WY	983	10.8	1,269	13.9

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with hearing disabilities who also have self-care disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with hearing disabilities who also have independent living disabilities.



Table 2.4 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Hearing Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Both Self-Care and Independent Living		Self-Care Only		Independent Living Only	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [3]
U.S.	373,101	9.3	81,403	2.0	387,352	9.7
AL	8,172	10.5	1,007	1.2	8,423	10.8
AK	850	5.2	436	2.6	865	5.3
AZ	9,952	10.7	1,184	1.2	7,920	8.5
AR	5,200	10.8	1,423	2.9	4,211	8.7
CA	47,654	13.0	6,251	1.7	33,461	9.1
CO	5,773	7.4	1,903	2.4	7,563	9.7
CT	3,436	8.8	708	1.8	4,461	11.5
DE	2,087	18.0	331	2.8	552	4.7
DC	773	11.7	50	0.7	253	3.8
FL	22,562	9.8	4,321	1.8	22,940	9.9
GA	9,723	7.9	4,857	3.9	13,307	10.8
HI	1,174	8.2	‡	‡	1,083	7.5
ID	1,849	6.1	282	0.9	2,100	6.9
IL	13,663	10.4	1,941	1.4	11,300	8.6
IN	8,077	8.5	2,188	2.3	9,494	10.0
IA	4,531	10.7	171	0.4	2,827	6.6
KS	2,834	6.2	847	1.8	4,922	10.7
KY	9,097	10.6	2,617	3.0	7,904	9.2
LA	8,579	11.7	2,895	3.9	6,890	9.4
ME	1,902	10.2	878	4.7	2,259	12.1
MD	3,434	5.8	867	1.4	3,946	6.7
MA	4,159	6.6	1,228	1.9	4,887	7.7
MI	10,651	8.2	3,493	2.7	12,609	9.7
MN	3,778	5.6	875	1.2	4,553	6.7
MS	5,090	10.0	656	1.2	6,862	13.5

State	Both Self-Care and Independent Living		Self-Care Only		Independent Living Only	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [3]
MO	7,160	8.5	1,396	1.6	9,152	10.9
MT	460	2.6	202	1.1	1,603	9.0
NE	1,514	4.9	818	2.6	2,414	7.8
NV	4,672	11.9	817	2.0	3,217	8.1
NH	1,379	7.9	32	0.1	1,389	8.0
NJ	5,919	8.5	746	1.0	7,214	10.3
NM	3,657	10.2	1,208	3.3	5,612	15.7
NY	19,695	10.9	3,326	1.8	13,623	7.5
NC	13,534	9.9	3,402	2.5	14,728	10.8
ND	572	4.1	59	0.4	669	4.8
OH	9,444	6.2	3,265	2.1	15,461	10.3
OK	6,421	8.4	1,405	1.8	8,251	10.8
OR	6,755	10.3	1,702	2.6	7,167	10.9
PA	11,681	7.9	1,750	1.1	18,683	12.6
RI	787	6.7	129	1.0	1,502	12.8
SC	6,559	10.3	1,763	2.7	6,064	9.5
SD	1,313	9.4	‡	‡	950	6.8
TN	10,531	9.6	2,671	2.4	13,399	12.2
TX	30,637	8.4	7,786	2.1	33,057	9.1
UT	4,280	10.6	418	1.0	3,505	8.7
VT	428	5.2	182	2.2	472	5.8
VA	12,002	11.1	1,754	1.6	10,749	10.0
WA	6,916	6.7	1,802	1.7	11,985	11.6
WV	3,115	9.3	1,015	3.0	2,790	8.3
WI	8,014	10.8	2,019	2.7	7,491	10.1
WY	656	7.2	327	3.5	613	6.7

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.4).

Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with hearing disabilities who also have both self-care disabilities and independent living disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with hearing disabilities who have self-care disabilities but not independent living disabilities.

[3] Percent of people ages 18-64 with hearing disabilities who have independent living disabilities but not self-care disabilities.

‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.



Table 2.5 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Ambulatory Disabilities who have Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Self-Care		Independent Living		State	Self-Care		Independent Living	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]		Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]
U.S.	2,760,671	30.9	3,920,012	43.8	MO	57,410	29.4	83,586	42.9
AL	51,375	24.4	84,846	40.4	MT	9,254	33.0	10,663	38.1
AK	6,545	33.3	8,732	44.4	NE	14,390	29.6	17,725	36.5
AZ	51,564	27.9	75,699	41.0	NV	25,539	28.5	34,372	38.4
AR	39,353	30.6	58,671	45.7	NH	9,841	34.1	13,316	46.2
CA	290,608	35.4	392,586	47.8	NJ	60,478	33.1	86,278	47.3
CO	33,640	30.1	50,364	45.2	NM	28,316	37.6	36,251	48.1
CT	29,041	35.2	40,651	49.4	NY	161,848	32.8	237,477	48.2
DE	10,287	36.3	11,866	41.9	NC	92,393	28.2	141,238	43.2
DC	5,475	26.3	7,677	37.0	ND	2,653	17.9	4,776	32.2
FL	180,212	30.8	243,414	41.7	OH	100,403	28.2	143,429	40.3
GA	90,114	28.4	137,425	43.3	OK	39,571	25.3	63,516	40.7
HI	10,081	35.1	13,888	48.4	OR	40,365	33.2	52,834	43.5
ID	15,368	32.8	17,671	37.7	PA	108,691	30.4	166,584	46.7
IL	101,126	31.9	143,056	45.1	RI	10,469	36.0	14,861	51.2
IN	62,331	29.9	88,696	42.6	SC	50,079	28.7	70,993	40.7
IA	24,980	31.2	35,589	44.4	SD	6,735	32.6	8,491	41.2
KS	20,248	26.7	30,936	40.9	TN	71,636	28.2	109,766	43.2
KY	64,035	32.0	89,498	44.7	TX	238,198	31.5	321,209	42.5
LA	55,050	32.3	72,010	42.3	UT	19,084	29.4	27,590	42.6
ME	12,722	27.7	23,236	50.7	VT	4,053	27.6	5,889	40.1
MD	39,192	27.0	56,759	39.1	VA	66,606	29.6	94,876	42.1
MA	44,612	31.8	65,525	46.7	WA	59,107	31.7	81,220	43.5
MI	94,756	31.3	139,185	45.9	WV	27,506	33.1	35,231	42.5
MN	35,156	33.3	47,300	44.9	WI	42,598	32.4	56,553	43.0
MS	41,155	29.5	59,830	42.9	WY	4,422	30.1	6,178	42.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with ambulatory disabilities who also have self-care disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with ambulatory disabilities who also have independent living disabilities.



Table 2.6 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Ambulatory Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Both Self-Care and Independent Living		Self-Care Only		Independent Living Only	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [3]
U.S.	2,226,042	24.9	534,629	5.9	1,693,970	18.9
AL	40,505	19.3	10,870	5.1	44,341	21.1
AK	5,212	26.5	1,333	6.7	3,520	17.9
AZ	42,076	22.8	9,488	5.1	33,623	18.2
AR	31,919	24.8	7,434	5.7	26,752	20.8
CA	244,645	29.8	45,963	5.6	147,941	18.0
CO	27,621	24.7	6,019	5.4	22,743	20.4
CT	23,895	29.0	5,146	6.2	16,756	20.3
DE	8,216	29.0	2,071	7.3	3,650	12.9
DC	4,667	22.4	808	3.8	3,010	14.5
FL	141,591	24.2	38,621	6.6	101,823	17.4
GA	70,709	22.2	19,405	6.1	66,716	21.0
HI	8,150	28.4	1,931	6.7	5,738	20.0
ID	10,593	22.6	4,775	10.2	7,078	15.1
IL	83,309	26.3	17,817	5.6	59,747	18.8
IN	49,687	23.9	12,644	6.0	39,009	18.7
IA	21,693	27.0	3,287	4.1	13,896	17.3
KS	15,033	19.8	5,215	6.8	15,903	21.0
KY	51,806	25.9	12,229	6.1	37,692	18.8
LA	41,648	24.5	13,402	7.8	30,362	17.8
ME	10,403	22.7	2,319	5.0	12,833	28.0
MD	31,036	21.4	8,156	5.6	25,723	17.7
MA	33,955	24.2	10,657	7.6	31,570	22.5
MI	76,084	25.1	18,672	6.1	63,101	20.8
MN	26,549	25.2	8,607	8.1	20,751	19.7
MS	33,387	23.9	7,768	5.5	26,443	18.9
MO	46,300	23.7	11,110	5.7	37,286	19.1
MT	7,176	25.6	2,078	7.4	3,487	12.4
NE	11,458	23.6	2,932	6.0	6,267	12.9
NV	19,835	22.1	5,704	6.3	14,537	16.2
NH	8,709	30.2	1,132	3.9	4,607	15.9
NJ	47,319	25.9	13,159	7.2	38,959	21.3
NM	23,329	30.9	4,987	6.6	12,922	17.1
NY	141,142	28.6	20,706	4.2	96,335	19.5
NC	73,935	22.6	18,458	5.6	67,303	20.6
ND	2,174	14.6	479	3.2	2,602	17.5
OH	76,759	21.6	23,644	6.6	66,670	18.7
OK	32,583	20.9	6,988	4.4	30,933	19.8
OR	31,589	26.0	8,776	7.2	21,245	17.5
PA	89,348	25.0	19,343	5.4	77,236	21.6
RI	9,296	32.0	1,173	4.0	5,565	19.1
SC	38,123	21.8	11,956	6.8	32,870	18.8
SD	5,691	27.6	1,044	5.0	2,800	13.5
TN	58,017	22.8	13,619	5.3	51,749	20.4
TX	189,320	25.0	48,878	6.4	131,889	17.4
UT	15,763	24.3	3,321	5.1	11,827	18.2
VT	3,623	24.6	430	2.9	2,266	15.4
VA	53,993	24.0	12,613	5.6	40,883	18.1
WA	47,864	25.6	11,243	6.0	33,356	17.8
WV	20,505	24.7	7,001	8.4	14,726	17.7
WI	34,445	26.2	8,153	6.2	22,108	16.8
WY	3,357	22.8	1,065	7.2	2,821	19.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with ambulatory disabilities who also have both self-care disabilities and independent living disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with ambulatory disabilities and self-care disabilities but not independent living disabilities.

[3] Percent of people ages 18-64 with ambulatory disabilities and independent living disabilities but with not self-care disabilities.



Table 2.7 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Cognitive Disabilities who have Self-Care Disabilities or Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Self-Care		Independent Living		State	Self-Care		Independent Living	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]		Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]
U.S.	1,824,641	18.7	4,514,815	46.2	MO	35,569	16.8	92,812	43.9
AL	33,156	18.1	88,752	48.4	MT	5,991	15.7	16,498	43.5
AK	4,190	16.1	11,623	44.7	NE	8,986	16.6	20,302	37.7
AZ	35,309	17.1	94,282	45.7	NV	17,027	20.4	37,345	44.7
AR	25,401	20.7	60,552	49.5	NH	7,615	17.9	18,515	43.7
CA	203,200	21.2	464,815	48.6	NJ	41,258	22.2	94,834	51.2
CO	24,804	15.5	69,304	43.3	NM	16,461	20.9	40,428	51.5
CT	18,930	19.1	45,498	46.1	NY	109,649	21.1	243,292	47.0
DE	6,626	24.4	13,485	49.7	NC	63,866	19.5	158,689	48.6
DC	3,419	17.0	6,405	31.9	ND	2,273	12.6	5,974	33.2
FL	115,471	20.2	274,796	48.0	OH	63,300	15.5	171,225	42.0
GA	55,733	17.5	144,438	45.5	OK	23,373	14.9	71,699	45.7
HI	7,148	20.7	17,564	51.0	OR	30,408	17.4	79,073	45.4
ID	9,929	16.1	26,076	42.2	PA	75,185	17.8	188,554	44.6
IL	62,077	19.3	150,055	46.8	RI	5,872	15.6	15,809	42.0
IN	37,724	17.9	101,739	48.3	SC	28,158	18.3	69,906	45.4
IA	17,463	18.2	40,835	42.6	SD	4,719	19.2	10,161	41.3
KS	19,412	19.6	48,784	49.2	TN	46,487	19.3	115,645	48.0
KY	38,719	20.5	90,227	47.9	TX	149,008	19.1	356,941	45.9
LA	33,353	19.3	78,198	45.4	UT	13,918	13.4	45,201	43.7
ME	7,229	12.2	30,128	51.0	VT	4,685	20.7	10,101	44.7
MD	25,155	16.5	58,697	38.5	VA	43,342	18.9	104,510	45.6
MA	31,253	16.4	80,729	42.3	WA	43,349	16.5	117,999	45.0
MI	64,957	19.0	161,036	47.3	WV	14,174	18.3	37,990	49.1
MN	27,330	14.7	82,382	44.5	WI	33,681	19.0	85,129	48.1
MS	25,539	20.7	58,679	47.6	WY	2,760	16.7	7,104	43.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.7). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with cognitive disabilities who also have self-care disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with cognitive disabilities who also have independent living disabilities.



Table 2.8 Functioning – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with Cognitive Disabilities who have Both or Only Self-Care Disabilities and Independent Living Disabilities for the United States and States: 2021

State	Both Self-Care and Independent Living		Self-Care Only		Independent Living Only	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [3]
U.S.	1,621,872	16.6	202,769	2.0	2,892,943	29.6
AL	30,712	16.7	2,444	1.3	58,040	31.6
AK	3,758	14.4	432	1.6	7,865	30.2
AZ	32,309	15.6	3,000	1.4	61,973	30.0
AR	22,117	18.0	3,284	2.6	38,435	31.4
CA	188,818	19.7	14,382	1.5	275,997	28.8
CO	22,517	14.0	2,287	1.4	46,787	29.2
CT	17,249	17.4	1,681	1.7	28,249	28.6
DE	5,843	21.5	783	2.8	7,642	28.1
DC	3,350	16.7	69	0.3	3,055	15.2
FL	100,823	17.6	14,648	2.5	173,973	30.4
GA	47,180	14.8	8,553	2.6	97,258	30.6
HI	6,584	19.1	564	1.6	10,980	31.9
ID	8,080	13.1	1,849	2.9	17,996	29.1
IL	56,916	17.7	5,161	1.6	93,139	29.0
IN	34,011	16.1	3,713	1.7	67,728	32.1
IA	15,708	16.4	1,755	1.8	25,127	26.2
KS	16,747	16.9	2,665	2.6	32,037	32.3
KY	32,339	17.1	6,380	3.3	57,888	30.7
LA	27,995	16.2	5,358	3.1	50,203	29.1
ME	6,920	11.7	309	0.5	23,208	39.3
MD	21,942	14.4	3,213	2.1	36,755	24.1
MA	27,434	14.3	3,819	2.0	53,295	27.9
MI	55,523	16.3	9,434	2.7	105,513	30.9
MN	24,931	13.4	2,399	1.2	57,451	31.0
MS	22,244	18.0	3,295	2.6	36,435	29.6
MO	31,098	14.7	4,471	2.1	61,714	29.2
MT	4,994	13.1	997	2.6	11,504	30.3
NE	6,444	11.9	2,542	4.7	13,858	25.7
NV	14,387	17.2	2,640	3.1	22,958	27.5
NH	6,985	16.5	630	1.4	11,530	27.2
NJ	36,242	19.5	5,016	2.7	58,592	31.6
NM	15,258	19.4	1,203	1.5	25,170	32.0
NY	101,371	19.5	8,278	1.5	141,921	27.4
NC	56,498	17.3	7,368	2.2	102,191	31.3
ND	2,123	11.8	150	0.8	3,851	21.4
OH	55,079	13.5	8,221	2.0	116,146	28.5
OK	20,026	12.7	3,347	2.1	51,673	32.9
OR	25,362	14.5	5,046	2.8	53,711	30.8
PA	66,615	15.7	8,570	2.0	121,939	28.9
RI	5,282	14.0	590	1.5	10,527	27.9
SC	25,665	16.6	2,493	1.6	44,241	28.7
SD	4,399	17.9	320	1.3	5,762	23.4
TN	41,153	17.0	5,334	2.2	74,492	30.9
TX	131,767	16.9	17,241	2.2	225,174	28.9
UT	12,181	11.7	1,737	1.6	33,020	31.9
VT	4,278	18.9	407	1.8	5,823	25.8
VA	39,443	17.2	3,899	1.7	65,067	28.4
WA	36,757	14.0	6,592	2.5	81,242	30.9
WV	13,216	17.1	958	1.2	24,774	32.0
WI	30,820	17.4	2,861	1.6	54,309	30.7
WY	2,379	14.4	381	2.3	4,725	28.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 2.8).

Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Percent of people ages 18-64 with cognitive disabilities who also have both self-care disabilities and independent living disabilities.

[2] Percent of people ages 18-64 with cognitive disabilities and self-care disabilities but not independent living disabilities.

[3] Percent of people ages 18-64 with cognitive disabilities and independent living disabilities but not self-care disabilities.



Section 3: Employment

This section presents statistics on **employment** in the United States. Data are presented for people with disabilities, people without disabilities, and the difference in percentage **employed (employment gap)** between these two **populations**.

The source of these data is the **American Community Survey (U.S. Census Bureau)**. For these tables, statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status** or **disability type**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey**. The definition for **employment status** in the **American Community Survey** can be found in the glossary.

Tables

Tables 3.1 and 3.2: In 2021, of the 21,375,164 individuals with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 8,705,513 individuals were **employed**—40.7 percent. In contrast, of the 177,527,241 individuals without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 135,973,591 individuals were **employed**—76.6 percent. The percentage of people with disabilities **employed** was highest in North Dakota (58.1 percent) and lowest in West Virginia (29.7 percent).

Table 3.3: In 2021, of the 3,986,839 individuals with **hearing** disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 2,199,414 individuals were **employed**—55.1 percent. The percentage of people with **hearing** disabilities **employed** was highest in North Dakota (77.2 percent) and lowest in Louisiana (38.4 percent).

Table 3.4: In 2021, of the 4,198,571 individuals with **vision** disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 2,013,445 individuals were **employed**—47.9 percent. The percentage of people with **vision** disabilities **employed** was highest in North Dakota (67.8 percent) and lowest in West Virginia (28.8 percent).

Table 3.5: In 2021, of the 9,753,745 individuals with **cognitive** disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 3,282,104 individuals were **employed**—33.6 percent. The percentage of people with **cognitive** disabilities **employed** was highest in North Dakota (52.6 percent) and lowest in Mississippi (22.2 percent).

Table 3.6: In 2021, of the 8,931,748 individuals with **ambulatory** disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 2,358,780 individuals were **employed**—26.4 percent. The percentage of people with



ambulatory disabilities **employed** was highest in Utah (41.0 percent) and lowest in West Virginia (18.2 percent).

Table 3.7: In 2021, of the 3,348,374 individuals with **self-care** disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 528,149 individuals were **employed**—15.7 percent. The percentage of people with **self-care** disabilities **employed** was highest in North Dakota (30.6 percent) and lowest in Vermont (7.6 percent).

Table 3.8: In 2021, of the 7,550,579 individuals with **independent living** disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 1,526,857 individuals were **employed**—20.2 percent. The percentage of people with **independent living** disabilities **employed** was highest in Nebraska (34.3 percent) and lowest in Mississippi (12.9 percent).

Table 3.9: In 2021, 40.7 percent of people with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** were **employed**, while 76.6 percent of people without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** were **employed**—a difference of 35.9 **percentage points**. The difference was greatest in Maine (44.3 **percentage points**) and smallest in North Dakota (25.0 **percentage points**).



Table 3.1 Employment – Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		Total	Employed	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]		Count	% [1]
U.S.	21,375,164	40.7	8,705,513	40.7	455,483	188,557	41.4
AL	427,044	32.3	138,077	32.3	75,444	32,744	43.4
AK	57,446	46.1	26,466	46.1	127,695	67,109	52.6
AZ	462,266	44.1	203,672	44.1	203,594	86,496	42.5
AR	270,410	35.3	95,322	35.3	86,205	40,316	46.8
CA	2,094,680	39.4	825,876	39.4	442,236	177,976	40.2
CO	334,153	49.9	166,776	49.9	172,088	60,122	34.9
CT	210,733	44.4	93,481	44.4	1,137,516	419,234	36.9
DE	63,108	47.2	29,787	47.2	721,213	277,731	38.5
DC	45,567	40.3	18,345	40.3	47,057	27,321	58.1
FL	1,294,357	39.3	508,919	39.3	844,365	333,629	39.5
GA	718,796	38.8	279,071	38.8	355,773	146,090	41.1
HI	70,655	40.4	28,568	40.4	337,722	143,668	42.5
ID	129,963	50.4	65,530	50.4	862,692	340,244	39.4
IL	738,699	41.6	307,531	41.6	79,542	33,737	42.4
IN	475,999	40.6	193,235	40.6	371,131	132,959	35.8
IA	200,714	47.1	94,631	47.1	54,749	28,037	51.2
KS	201,587	43.6	87,877	43.6	536,506	191,440	35.7
KY	425,527	33.7	143,193	33.7	1,812,286	832,902	46.0
LA	382,524	34.2	130,691	34.2	194,928	105,165	54.0
ME	111,109	35.8	39,764	35.8	44,065	16,705	37.9
MD	347,449	45.6	158,268	45.6	525,816	233,508	44.4
MA	390,447	41.7	162,885	41.7	515,893	216,240	41.9
MI	717,556	37.3	267,500	37.3	171,095	50,814	29.7
MN	346,254	50.9	176,096	50.9	361,742	167,399	46.3
MS	283,513	33.2	94,106	33.2	37,772	19,703	52.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with disabilities employed.

Table 3.2 Employment – Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		% [1]
	Total	Count	Total	Count	
U.S.	177,527,241	135,973,591	3,177,937	2,522,505	79.4
AL	2,547,331	1,899,619	564,962	444,601	78.7
AK	370,838	277,926	1,014,311	860,434	84.8
AZ	3,777,370	2,870,362	1,690,271	1,241,872	73.5
AR	1,491,911	1,145,914	770,904	629,599	81.7
CA	22,007,153	16,185,950	5,176,776	3,962,777	76.5
CO	3,274,242	2,616,988	1,047,810	745,883	71.2
CT	1,991,370	1,560,234	10,983,027	8,106,176	73.8
DE	520,770	397,392	5,562,607	4,250,394	76.4
DC	404,964	315,232	408,160	339,211	83.1
FL	11,356,405	8,662,175	6,129,834	4,822,544	78.7
GA	5,805,086	4,413,612	1,962,381	1,497,352	76.3
HI	729,300	547,871	2,232,682	1,709,490	76.6
ID	971,484	772,549	6,848,016	5,338,737	78.0
IL	6,917,512	5,322,567	600,499	468,122	78.0
IN	3,564,936	2,805,974	2,671,976	2,011,413	75.3
IA	1,668,525	1,384,786	453,506	379,204	83.6
KS	1,507,357	1,219,446	3,641,442	2,804,589	77.0
KY	2,242,246	1,704,911	15,981,386	12,052,171	75.4
LA	2,309,022	1,666,937	1,789,229	1,435,856	80.2
ME	709,211	567,913	348,202	276,147	79.3
MD	3,371,887	2,663,784	4,629,055	3,648,494	78.8
MA	3,981,891	3,138,799	4,199,025	3,236,407	77.1
MI	5,301,641	3,997,617	863,113	615,831	71.3
MN	3,065,749	2,558,927	3,165,531	2,594,584	82.0
MS	1,426,633	1,040,372	299,765	241,341	80.5

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people without disabilities employed.



Table 3.3 Employment – Civilians with Hearing Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		%
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]	
U.S.	3,986,839	55.1	2,199,414	55.1	
AL	77,652	52.2	40,599	52.2	
AK	16,161	52.5	8,489	52.5	
AZ	92,617	54.7	50,667	54.7	
AR	47,909	52.7	25,269	52.7	
CA	365,481	52.2	190,961	52.2	
CO	77,248	61.4	47,477	61.4	
CT	38,726	58.4	22,650	58.4	
DE	11,573	56.3	6,524	56.3	
DC	6,590	47.2	3,116	47.2	
FL	229,910	53.9	123,990	53.9	
GA	122,542	53.1	65,074	53.1	
HI	14,285	56.8	8,127	56.8	
ID	30,151	64.1	19,328	64.1	
IL	130,549	57.1	74,605	57.1	
IN	94,795	55.8	52,903	55.8	
IA	42,307	58.1	24,611	58.1	
KS	45,597	60.4	27,547	60.4	
KY	85,492	46.7	39,949	46.7	
LA	73,199	38.4	28,165	38.4	
ME	18,610	46.8	8,710	46.8	
MD	58,476	63.2	36,976	63.2	
MA	62,778	56.5	35,503	56.5	
MI	129,355	53.2	68,819	53.2	
MN	67,374	65.6	44,220	65.6	
MS	50,519	49.5	25,044	49.5	
MO	83,902	55.3	46,457	55.3	
MT	17,665	55.9	9,887	55.9	
NE	30,618	71.2	21,815	71.2	
NV	39,244	57.3	22,507	57.3	
NH	17,348	63.8	11,082	63.8	
NJ	69,444	58.5	40,683	58.5	
NM	35,694	45.4	16,234	45.4	
NY	180,387	52.5	94,758	52.5	
NC	135,362	53.2	72,110	53.2	
ND	13,864	77.2	10,710	77.2	
OH	150,061	52.6	78,985	52.6	
OK	75,961	56.2	42,724	56.2	
OR	65,423	59.5	38,946	59.5	
PA	147,567	53.7	79,274	53.7	
RI	11,732	61.0	7,165	61.0	
SC	63,240	52.0	32,945	52.0	
SD	13,941	68.4	9,541	68.4	
TN	109,517	48.3	53,002	48.3	
TX	361,517	58.9	212,980	58.9	
UT	40,281	71.3	28,734	71.3	
VT	8,133	56.3	4,582	56.3	
VA	107,319	57.2	61,469	57.2	
WA	102,560	58.1	59,645	58.1	
WV	33,291	46.4	15,453	46.4	
WI	73,772	57.5	42,424	57.5	
WY	9,100	65.7	5,979	65.7	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with hearing disabilities employed .



Table 3.4 Employment – Civilians with Vision Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		%
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]	
U.S.	4,198,571	47.9	2,013,445	47.9	
AL	85,135	36.6	31,203	36.6	
AK	9,079	58.3	5,296	58.3	
AZ	91,441	57.0	52,208	57.0	
AR	55,297	39.4	21,805	39.4	
CA	440,277	47.9	211,178	47.9	
CO	66,208	53.7	35,577	53.7	
CT	40,603	53.9	21,894	53.9	
DE	13,099	46.3	6,066	46.3	
DC	9,703	46.7	4,536	46.7	
FL	259,705	48.5	126,129	48.5	
GA	149,327	46.4	69,295	46.4	
HI	12,019	50.0	6,019	50.0	
ID	28,388	65.7	18,652	65.7	
IL	136,998	50.4	69,125	50.4	
IN	88,865	48.7	43,279	48.7	
IA	33,909	53.4	18,131	53.4	
KS	34,818	52.5	18,283	52.5	
KY	89,154	38.9	34,688	38.9	
LA	96,632	43.1	41,732	43.1	
ME	14,298	33.2	4,757	33.2	
MD	63,400	53.4	33,869	53.4	
MA	64,727	50.9	32,962	50.9	
MI	113,662	42.7	48,583	42.7	
MN	46,518	50.3	23,434	50.3	
MS	70,633	42.6	30,111	42.6	
MO	89,950	47.2	42,477	47.2	
MT	13,291	34.1	4,540	34.1	
NE	26,430	55.3	14,622	55.3	
NV	45,283	46.7	21,174	46.7	
NH	14,175	47.9	6,791	47.9	
NJ	93,308	52.0	48,559	52.0	
NM	32,792	45.7	14,988	45.7	
NY	206,577	45.5	94,198	45.5	
NC	143,324	45.8	65,782	45.8	
ND	11,957	67.8	8,115	67.8	
OH	151,355	43.3	65,583	43.3	
OK	86,238	47.2	40,769	47.2	
OR	55,212	47.3	26,142	47.3	
PA	160,422	42.0	67,533	42.0	
RI	14,398	58.1	8,369	58.1	
SC	70,780	47.7	33,796	47.7	
SD	9,761	53.4	5,222	53.4	
TN	116,871	44.4	51,900	44.4	
TX	419,128	53.2	223,337	53.2	
UT	33,735	58.7	19,816	58.7	
VT	5,703	37.6	2,147	37.6	
VA	99,562	52.2	52,004	52.2	
WA	85,945	48.9	42,099	48.9	
WV	30,818	28.8	8,895	28.8	
WI	59,657	52.3	31,240	52.3	
WY	8,004	56.6	4,535	56.6	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with vision disabilities employed.



Table 3.5 Employment – Civilians with Cognitive Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total	Employed		Total	Employed	
		Count	% [1]		Count	% [1]
U.S.	9,753,745	3,282,104	33.6	211,107	78,737	37.2
AL	183,141	48,762	26.6	37,919	13,857	36.5
AK	25,998	12,130	46.6	53,833	23,877	44.3
AZ	205,949	75,494	36.6	83,410	28,355	33.9
AR	122,218	32,258	26.3	42,323	17,348	40.9
CA	955,091	304,499	31.8	185,139	54,147	29.2
CO	160,011	66,927	41.8	78,495	23,076	29.3
CT	98,619	34,627	35.1	517,427	156,912	30.3
DE	27,107	10,465	38.6	325,959	105,132	32.2
DC	20,023	7,462	37.2	17,972	9,465	52.6
FL	571,601	179,537	31.4	406,879	140,473	34.5
GA	317,397	104,957	33.0	156,751	51,656	32.9
HI	34,386	9,810	28.5	174,169	58,178	33.4
ID	61,658	26,176	42.4	421,866	139,990	33.1
IL	320,585	109,265	34.0	37,602	14,106	37.5
IN	210,353	74,394	35.3	153,828	48,209	31.3
IA	95,770	38,546	40.2	24,550	10,093	41.1
KS	99,028	37,415	37.7	240,740	66,213	27.5
KY	188,277	46,338	24.6	777,206	286,503	36.8
LA	172,153	45,150	26.2	103,270	49,683	48.1
ME	58,996	17,561	29.7	22,565	5,907	26.1
MD	152,155	57,890	38.0	228,934	81,293	35.5
MA	190,553	67,661	35.5	262,075	89,370	34.1
MI	340,394	108,610	31.9	77,253	18,155	23.5
MN	184,745	87,731	47.4	176,760	73,044	41.3
MS	123,035	27,426	22.2	16,470	7,234	43.9

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with cognitive disabilities employed.

Table 3.6 Employment – Civilians with Ambulatory Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		%
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]	
U.S.	8,931,748	26.4	2,358,780	26.4	
AL	209,788	19.0	40,062	19.0	
AK	19,632	32.0	6,285	32.0	
AZ	184,450	29.8	55,124	29.8	
AR	128,378	24.6	31,628	24.6	
CA	820,251	25.0	205,229	25.0	
CO	111,403	32.5	36,214	32.5	
CT	82,289	27.2	22,383	27.2	
DE	28,267	35.2	9,976	35.2	
DC	20,748	30.4	6,328	30.4	
FL	583,227	26.0	152,070	26.0	
GA	317,098	24.9	78,986	24.9	
HI	28,670	28.9	8,300	28.9	
ID	46,777	33.3	15,598	33.3	
IL	316,618	27.1	85,829	27.1	
IN	207,877	26.7	55,673	26.7	
IA	80,060	28.7	23,003	28.7	
KS	75,632	28.7	21,723	28.7	
KY	199,797	20.5	41,069	20.5	
LA	169,940	22.3	37,982	22.3	
ME	45,789	19.9	9,117	19.9	
MD	144,896	31.7	45,947	31.7	
MA	140,064	25.4	35,667	25.4	
MI	302,686	23.5	71,152	23.5	
MN	105,314	36.1	38,044	36.1	
MS	139,273	20.6	28,739	20.6	
MO	194,670	23.7	46,137	23.7	
MT	27,961	34.4	9,639	34.4	
NE	48,455	35.0	16,969	35.0	
NV	89,480	31.1	27,843	31.1	
NH	28,796	32.1	9,255	32.1	
NJ	182,319	25.8	47,191	25.8	
NM	75,291	22.3	16,803	22.3	
NY	492,523	24.8	122,257	24.8	
NC	326,500	24.2	79,225	24.2	
ND	14,815	36.5	5,409	36.5	
OH	355,265	25.2	89,733	25.2	
OK	155,889	26.6	41,564	26.6	
OR	121,349	27.8	33,753	27.8	
PA	356,698	24.8	88,614	24.8	
RI	29,001	23.4	6,805	23.4	
SC	174,347	23.7	41,485	23.7	
SD	20,601	28.5	5,886	28.5	
TN	253,557	22.9	58,214	22.9	
TX	755,709	32.1	243,067	32.1	
UT	64,731	41.0	26,577	41.0	
VT	14,670	20.9	3,073	20.9	
VA	224,836	30.4	68,451	30.4	
WA	186,399	26.3	49,053	26.3	
WV	82,894	18.2	15,111	18.2	
WI	131,401	30.1	39,633	30.1	
WY	14,667	33.4	4,905	33.4	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with ambulatory disabilities employed.





Table 3.7 Employment – Civilians with Self-Care Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		State	Total		Employed	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]		Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]
U.S.	3,348,374	15.7	528,149	15.7	MO	71,063	11,868	16.7	
AL	61,183	11.3	6,951	11.3	MT	10,839	2,508	23.1	
AK	7,973	27.5	2,198	27.5	NE	16,548	3,922	23.7	
AZ	61,460	18.0	11,065	18.0	NV	30,717	4,771	15.5	
AR	45,521	13.4	6,104	13.4	NH	12,970	3,434	26.4	
CA	365,270	13.2	48,555	13.2	NJ	78,150	12,395	15.8	
CO	41,729	18.6	7,764	18.6	NM	32,061	5,919	18.4	
CT	34,724	20.7	7,212	20.7	NY	198,077	25,429	12.8	
DE	11,875	23.3	2,777	23.3	NC	110,804	18,478	16.6	
DC	6,452	16.6	1,077	16.6	ND	3,847	1,178	30.6	
FL	212,067	17.4	37,072	17.4	OH	121,345	19,009	15.6	
GA	109,603	17.1	18,763	17.1	OK	46,235	7,237	15.6	
HI	11,346	15.7	1,785	15.7	OR	50,336	8,799	17.4	
ID	18,078	17.3	3,136	17.3	PA	134,141	21,735	16.2	
IL	122,424	16.0	19,660	16.0	RI	12,436	1,450	11.6	
IN	74,327	16.5	12,268	16.5	SC	61,556	8,645	14.0	
IA	28,822	20.4	5,886	20.4	SD	7,314	793	10.8	
KS	29,915	13.1	3,922	13.1	TN	83,397	12,136	14.5	
KY	72,281	12.7	9,185	12.7	TX	276,165	46,771	16.9	
LA	65,208	14.1	9,199	14.1	UT	23,217	6,219	26.7	
ME	16,038	8.3	1,339	8.3	VT	6,185	471	7.6	
MD	47,933	18.0	8,675	18.0	VA	82,485	15,319	18.5	
MA	58,197	15.9	9,260	15.9	WA	72,493	10,437	14.3	
MI	117,444	12.6	14,862	12.6	WV	31,477	2,647	8.4	
MN	46,786	27.3	12,773	27.3	WI	57,350	8,973	15.6	
MS	45,760	11.1	5,101	11.1	WY	4,750	1,017	21.4	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.7). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with self-care disabilities employed .



Table 3.8 Employment – Civilians with Independent Living Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Employed		%
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [1]	
U.S.	7,550,579	20.2	1,526,857	20.2	
AL	150,441	13.8	20,900	13.8	
AK	19,396	21.5	4,180	21.5	
AZ	154,822	23.4	36,283	23.4	
AR	102,928	14.8	15,298	14.8	
CA	783,774	19.1	150,309	19.1	
CO	109,735	27.7	30,503	27.7	
CT	75,964	20.7	15,758	20.7	
DE	23,182	27.7	6,444	27.7	
DC	11,291	20.3	2,294	20.3	
FL	447,811	19.1	85,645	19.1	
GA	250,740	16.8	42,353	16.8	
HI	26,466	28.5	7,553	28.5	
ID	39,248	21.9	8,616	21.9	
IL	268,220	21.2	56,873	21.2	
IN	169,871	22.4	38,130	22.4	
IA	70,035	27.9	19,569	27.9	
KS	75,403	23.5	17,792	23.5	
KY	153,865	14.2	21,914	14.2	
LA	131,666	16.6	21,904	16.6	
ME	48,499	22.7	11,042	22.7	
MD	106,398	22.4	23,872	22.4	
MA	140,821	22.7	32,051	22.7	
MI	273,744	17.5	48,070	17.5	
MN	125,635	33.9	42,706	33.9	
MS	99,032	12.9	12,835	12.9	
MO	157,561	21.8	34,367	21.8	
MT	25,317	25.9	6,560	25.9	
NE	36,130	34.3	12,425	34.3	
NV	64,174	20.4	13,130	20.4	
NH	31,444	29.7	9,339	29.7	
NJ	164,983	17.5	28,919	17.5	
NM	65,059	20.1	13,126	20.1	
NY	436,592	15.9	69,615	15.9	
NC	255,865	17.4	44,637	17.4	
ND	9,697	23.7	2,306	23.7	
OH	286,282	21.7	62,336	21.7	
OK	119,785	19.5	23,373	19.5	
OR	124,720	24.0	30,028	24.0	
PA	315,910	19.8	62,660	19.8	
RI	30,055	19.6	5,898	19.6	
SC	125,691	20.0	25,228	20.0	
SD	15,299	25.7	3,942	25.7	
TN	191,409	15.9	30,466	15.9	
TX	589,083	22.2	130,871	22.2	
UT	67,291	28.8	19,382	28.8	
VT	16,157	19.4	3,145	19.4	
VA	176,496	21.5	38,111	21.5	
WA	181,137	21.0	38,126	21.0	
WV	62,089	13.4	8,324	13.4	
WI	131,964	25.9	34,281	25.9	
WY	11,402	29.5	3,368	29.5	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.8). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with independent living disabilities employed.



Table 3.9 Employment Gap – Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Disability [1]	No Disability [2]	Gap (% pts) [3]	State	Disability [1]	No Disability [2]	Gap (% pts) [3]
U.S.	40.7	76.6	35.9	MO	41.4	79.4	38.0
AL	32.3	74.6	42.3	MT	43.4	78.7	35.3
AK	46.1	74.9	28.8	NE	52.6	84.8	32.2
AZ	44.1	76.0	31.9	NV	42.5	73.5	31.0
AR	35.3	76.8	41.5	NH	46.8	81.7	34.9
CA	39.4	73.5	34.1	NJ	40.2	76.5	36.3
CO	49.9	79.9	30.0	NM	34.9	71.2	36.3
CT	44.4	78.3	33.9	NY	36.9	73.8	36.9
DE	47.2	76.3	29.1	NC	38.5	76.4	37.9
DC	40.3	77.8	37.5	ND	58.1	83.1	25.0
FL	39.3	76.3	37.0	OH	39.5	78.7	39.2
GA	38.8	76.0	37.2	OK	41.1	76.3	35.2
HI	40.4	75.1	34.7	OR	42.5	76.6	34.1
ID	50.4	79.5	29.1	PA	39.4	78.0	38.6
IL	41.6	76.9	35.3	RI	42.4	78.0	35.6
IN	40.6	78.7	38.1	SC	35.8	75.3	39.5
IA	47.1	83.0	35.9	SD	51.2	83.6	32.4
KS	43.6	80.9	37.3	TN	35.7	77.0	41.3
KY	33.7	76.0	42.3	TX	46.0	75.4	29.4
LA	34.2	72.2	38.0	UT	54.0	80.2	26.2
ME	35.8	80.1	44.3	VT	37.9	79.3	41.4
MD	45.6	79.0	33.4	VA	44.4	78.8	34.4
MA	41.7	78.8	37.1	WA	41.9	77.1	35.2
MI	37.3	75.4	38.1	WV	29.7	71.3	41.6
MN	50.9	83.5	32.6	WI	46.3	82.0	35.7
MS	33.2	72.9	39.7	WY	52.2	80.5	28.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 3.9). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The percentage of people with disabilities employed.

[2] The percentage of people without disabilities employed.

[3] The difference in percentage points of people with and without disabilities employed .



Section 4: Industry and Occupation

This section presents statistics on the **industries** and **occupations** that employ people in the United States. Statistics are presented for the United States overall and by state for the top four most prevalent industries and occupations among people with disabilities.

Industry describes the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization. **Occupation** describes the kind of work a person does on the job. Statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status** or **disability type**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey**, conducted by the **U.S. Census Bureau** (see the glossary for more details).

Data on occupation and industry are collected for the **American Community Survey** respondent's current primary job or the most recent job for people who are not employed but have worked in the last 5 years. **American Community Survey** respondents provide written responses describing their kind of business or industry. An automated, standardized coding procedure categorizes responses which are then reviewed by trained staff for accuracy. **Industries** are categorized based on the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), published by the Office of Management and Budget. **Occupations** are categorized based on the Standard Occupational (SOC) Manual, also published by the Office of Management and Budget. **American Community Survey** data on industry and occupation describe the industrial composition and occupational experiences of the American labor force and are used to formulate employment policy and programs, develop career trainings, provide information on the occupational skills of the labor force, and measure compliance with antidiscrimination policies.

Tables

Table 4.1: In 2021 in the United States, the industry with the greatest number of people with disabilities was Health Care and Social Assistance with 1,283,141 people (14.7 percent).

Table 4.2: In 2021 in the United States, the occupational group with the greatest number of people with disabilities was [c3635:value:max:2:1] with [c3635:value:max:2] people ([c3635:value:max:3] percent).

Table 4.3: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in the education services industry was Texas with 72,199 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in the education services industry was Vermont (12.1 percent).



Table 4.4: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in the manufacturing industry was Texas with 70,631 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in the manufacturing industry was Indiana (20.0 percent).

Table 4.5: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in the retail trade industry was Texas with 104,888 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in the retail trade industry was Hawaii and Wyoming (19.4 percent).

Table 4.6: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in the health care and social assistance industry was California with 119,573 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in the health care and social assistance industry was Maine (22.8 percent).

Table 4.7: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in office and administrative support occupations was Texas with 107,193 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in office and administrative support occupations was Alaska and Wyoming (20.5 percent).

Table 4.8: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in sales and related occupations was Texas with 77,649 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in sales and related occupations was West Virginia (12.3 percent).

Table 4.9: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in transportation and material moving occupations was Texas with 76,650 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in transportation and material moving occupations was Ohio (12.4 percent).

Table 4.10: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities employed in management occupations was Texas with 76,520 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities employed in management occupations was Vermont (16.4 percent).

**Table 4.1 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities
Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed by Industry for the United
States: 2021**

Geography	Industry	Disability		No Disability	
		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	Agriculture	98,155	1.1	1,559,546	1.1
U.S.	Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction	31,946	0.4	521,610	0.4
U.S.	Utilities	67,149	0.8	1,209,856	0.9
U.S.	Construction	558,054	6.4	9,638,761	7.1
U.S.	Manufacturing	882,656	10.1	14,045,307	10.3
U.S.	Wholesale Trade	169,479	1.9	3,140,237	2.3
U.S.	Retail Trade	1,157,852	13.3	14,567,982	10.7
U.S.	Transportation and Warehousing	484,493	5.6	6,923,709	5.1
U.S.	Information	151,978	1.7	2,616,046	1.9
U.S.	Finance and Insurance	334,707	3.8	7,009,133	5.2
U.S.	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing	146,908	1.7	2,412,327	1.8
U.S.	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services	518,399	6.0	11,318,846	8.3
U.S.	Management of Companies and Enterprises	7,938	0.1	170,350	0.1
U.S.	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services	432,863	5.0	5,557,781	4.1
U.S.	Educational Services	694,517	8.0	12,987,467	9.6
U.S.	Health Care and Social Assistance	1,283,141	14.7	19,201,091	14.1
U.S.	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	156,410	1.8	2,434,226	1.8
U.S.	Accommodation and Food Services	646,538	7.4	8,035,446	5.9
U.S.	Other Services (Except Public Administration)	417,498	4.8	5,987,290	4.4
U.S.	Public Administration	464,832	5.3	6,636,580	4.9

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.





Table 4.2 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed by Occupation for the United States: 2021

Geography	Occupations	Disability		No Disability	
		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	Management Occupations	762,232	8.8	15,789,646	11.6
U.S.	Business and Financial Operations Occupations	406,348	4.7	8,368,275	6.2
U.S.	Computer and Mathematical Occupations	272,899	3.1	5,337,393	3.9
U.S.	Architecture and Engineering Occupations	133,087	1.5	3,197,824	2.4
U.S.	Life, Physical, Social Sciences Occupations	68,649	0.8	1,644,695	1.2
U.S.	Community and Social Services Occupations	156,726	1.8	2,409,991	1.8
U.S.	Legal Occupations	73,153	0.8	1,631,307	1.2
U.S.	Education, Training, and Library Occupations	453,918	5.2	8,732,835	6.4
U.S.	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupations	147,523	1.7	2,771,773	2.0
U.S.	Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations	399,359	4.6	9,039,276	6.6
U.S.	Healthcare Support Occupations	386,446	4.4	4,434,452	3.3
U.S.	Protective Service Occupations	197,259	2.3	2,894,698	2.1
U.S.	Food Preparation and Serving Related Occupations	541,157	6.2	6,149,229	4.5
U.S.	Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance Occupations	419,361	4.8	4,382,538	3.2
U.S.	Personal Care and Service Occupations	223,191	2.6	3,103,119	2.3
U.S.	Sales and Related Occupations	814,001	9.3	12,103,723	8.9
U.S.	Office and Administrative Support Occupations	1,072,430	12.3	14,448,042	10.6
U.S.	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations	49,113	0.6	796,023	0.6
U.S.	Construction and Extraction Occupations	422,009	4.8	6,824,744	5.0
U.S.	Installation, Maintenance, and Repair Occupations	303,000	3.5	4,259,307	3.1
U.S.	Production Occupations	581,112	6.7	7,421,102	5.5
U.S.	Transportation and Material Moving Occupations	824,439	9.5	10,266,231	7.5

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 4.3 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Education Services Industry for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	692,935	8.2	12,987,467	9.9	MO	11,736	6.2	241,687	9.6
AL	10,323	7.5	181,792	9.6	MT	2,236	6.8	48,062	10.8
AK	†	†	23,864	8.6	NE	6,146	9.2	95,311	11.1
AZ	15,036	7.4	254,815	8.9	NV	6,130	7.1	86,257	6.9
AR	6,843	7.2	116,002	10.1	NH	2,555	6.3	59,851	9.5
CA	69,087	8.4	1,419,015	8.8	NJ	15,149	8.5	420,896	10.6
CO	14,170	8.5	240,902	9.2	NM	5,663	9.4	80,767	10.8
CT	9,360	10.0	176,983	11.3	NY	43,611	10.4	991,483	12.2
DE	2,109	7.1	36,543	9.2	NC	21,064	7.6	388,407	9.1
DC	2,060	11.2	28,228	9.0	ND	1,315	4.8	37,210	11.0
FL	35,278	6.9	654,832	7.6	OH	20,784	6.2	423,214	8.8
GA	25,840	9.3	428,708	9.7	OK	9,443	6.5	138,575	9.3
HI	2,951	10.3	63,727	11.6	OR	9,983	6.9	140,760	8.2
ID	3,782	5.8	71,894	9.3	PA	26,632	7.8	522,963	9.8
IL	25,072	8.2	524,780	9.9	RI	3,968	11.8	56,559	12.1
IN	12,850	6.6	263,379	9.4	SC	11,817	8.9	192,442	9.6
IA	7,622	8.1	145,951	10.5	SD	1,579	5.6	36,793	9.7
KS	7,710	8.8	134,817	11.1	TN	12,209	6.4	248,051	8.8
KY	9,386	6.6	162,599	9.5	TX	72,199	8.7	1,153,342	9.6
LA	12,486	9.6	162,858	9.8	UT	10,974	10.4	151,263	10.5
ME	4,190	10.5	62,651	11.0	VT	2,025	12.1	38,839	14.1
MD	14,027	8.9	278,484	10.5	VA	16,638	7.1	357,803	9.8
MA	18,639	11.4	378,339	12.1	WA	13,665	6.3	282,199	8.7
MI	16,346	6.1	348,898	8.7	WV	3,848	7.6	65,021	10.6
MN	15,430	8.8	223,104	8.7	WI	10,796	6.4	215,650	8.3
MS	7,919	8.4	105,938	10.2	WY	2,254	11.4	24,959	10.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. † Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.





Table 4.4 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Manufacturing Industry for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	880,868	10.3	14,045,307	10.1	MO	20,453	10.8	304,612	12.1
AL	18,956	13.7	272,646	14.4	MT	1,838	5.6	20,807	4.7
AK	‡	‡	12,179	4.4	NE	5,426	8.1	98,938	11.5
AZ	13,957	6.9	231,198	8.1	NV	7,431	8.6	64,947	5.2
AR	12,308	12.9	147,072	12.8	NH	4,709	11.7	80,892	12.8
CA	67,408	8.2	1,482,390	9.2	NJ	13,138	7.4	335,706	8.5
CO	13,073	7.8	188,718	7.2	NM	2,672	4.4	29,327	3.9
CT	10,646	11.4	175,261	11.2	NY	24,914	5.9	472,382	5.8
DE	1,817	6.1	27,162	6.8	NC	34,336	12.4	520,411	12.2
DC	‡	‡	3,747	1.2	ND	920	3.4	23,379	6.9
FL	26,740	5.3	473,373	5.5	OH	53,755	16.1	745,745	15.5
GA	28,442	10.2	462,885	10.5	OK	14,754	10.1	146,069	9.8
HI	‡	‡	13,767	2.5	OR	12,778	8.9	193,161	11.3
ID	6,645	10.1	76,902	10.0	PA	36,986	10.9	661,233	12.4
IL	36,091	11.7	660,000	12.4	RI	3,327	9.9	47,497	10.1
IN	38,643	20.0	517,863	18.5	SC	16,984	12.8	283,567	14.1
IA	14,907	15.8	210,514	15.2	SD	4,032	14.4	35,983	9.5
KS	11,545	13.1	143,740	11.8	TN	27,132	14.2	370,097	13.2
KY	24,138	16.9	250,526	14.7	TX	70,631	8.5	1,068,722	8.9
LA	7,435	5.7	120,420	7.2	UT	9,054	8.6	165,646	11.5
ME	4,144	10.4	61,930	10.9	VT	2,079	12.4	31,361	11.4
MD	8,192	5.2	133,914	5.0	VA	15,791	6.8	261,609	7.2
MA	14,279	8.8	284,217	9.1	WA	20,121	9.3	316,544	9.8
MI	47,756	17.9	766,561	19.2	WV	4,124	8.1	51,000	8.3
MN	21,571	12.2	358,928	14.0	WI	31,990	19.1	489,557	18.9
MS	11,714	12.4	139,880	13.4	WY	1,086	5.5	10,322	4.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. ‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Table 4.5 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Retail Trade Industry for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	1,156,132	13.9	14,567,982	10.7	MO	27,008	14.3	278,558	11.0
AL	18,139	13.1	224,380	11.8	MT	4,615	14.1	49,185	11.1
AK	3,583	13.5	28,131	10.1	NE	8,795	13.1	85,478	9.9
AZ	29,326	14.4	338,982	11.8	NV	11,304	13.1	146,848	11.8
AR	15,159	15.9	150,982	13.2	NH	6,218	15.4	69,830	11.1
CA	92,467	11.2	1,651,106	10.2	NJ	25,471	14.3	425,571	10.7
CO	22,582	13.5	274,457	10.5	NM	6,847	11.4	75,212	10.1
CT	15,155	16.2	165,832	10.6	NY	54,162	12.9	773,316	9.5
DE	4,654	15.6	51,151	12.9	NC	35,159	12.7	452,427	10.6
DC	‡	‡	15,749	5.0	ND	3,319	12.1	31,047	9.2
FL	73,675	14.5	1,042,607	12.0	OH	44,908	13.5	527,886	10.9
GA	33,054	11.8	510,564	11.6	OK	21,971	15.0	182,845	12.2
HI	5,543	19.4	55,360	10.1	OR	24,640	17.2	190,827	11.2
ID	7,540	11.5	86,543	11.2	PA	44,502	13.1	557,199	10.4
IL	39,068	12.7	522,179	9.8	RI	3,678	10.9	49,861	10.7
IN	23,623	12.2	295,572	10.5	SC	17,787	13.4	224,599	11.2
IA	13,747	14.5	151,184	10.9	SD	4,156	14.8	44,454	11.7
KS	10,652	12.1	122,882	10.1	TN	25,969	13.6	321,078	11.4
KY	21,993	15.4	197,481	11.6	TX	104,888	12.6	1,338,130	11.1
LA	15,906	12.2	196,867	11.8	UT	14,128	13.4	162,481	11.3
ME	4,564	11.5	63,852	11.2	VT	3,101	18.6	28,647	10.4
MD	18,610	11.8	236,018	8.9	VA	32,098	13.7	328,948	9.0
MA	19,041	11.7	300,864	9.6	WA	27,012	12.5	369,778	11.4
MI	42,173	15.8	423,024	10.6	WV	8,809	17.3	69,033	11.2
MN	26,732	15.2	263,665	10.3	WI	24,922	14.9	269,192	10.4
MS	10,847	11.5	119,434	11.5	WY	3,831	19.4	26,686	11.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. ‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.





**Table 4.6 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities
Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in the Health Care and
Social Assistance Industry for the United States and States: 2021**

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	1,283,141	14.7	19,201,091	14.4	MO	32,352	17.2	384,846	15.3
AL	18,747	13.6	265,535	14.0	MT	5,418	16.5	60,220	13.5
AK	3,423	12.9	39,967	14.4	NE	9,768	14.6	129,845	15.1
AZ	26,523	13.0	381,065	13.3	NV	8,159	9.4	141,883	11.4
AR	17,999	18.9	168,838	14.7	NH	6,434	16.0	95,803	15.2
CA	119,573	14.5	2,116,967	13.1	NJ	24,613	13.8	536,458	13.5
CO	22,520	13.5	328,496	12.6	NM	11,019	18.3	108,825	14.6
CT	15,446	16.5	251,871	16.1	NY	83,802	20.0	1,417,528	17.5
DE	3,331	11.2	59,804	15.0	NC	39,746	14.3	601,113	14.1
DC	2,220	12.1	22,034	7.0	ND	3,426	12.5	57,365	16.9
FL	60,767	11.9	1,183,274	13.7	OH	51,931	15.6	753,301	15.6
GA	35,169	12.6	509,931	11.6	OK	22,306	15.3	202,387	13.5
HI	2,578	9.0	76,075	13.9	OR	23,145	16.1	256,718	15.0
ID	7,047	10.8	105,663	13.7	PA	62,247	18.3	900,443	16.9
IL	48,272	15.7	750,328	14.1	RI	5,690	16.9	72,846	15.6
IN	29,874	15.5	397,059	14.2	SC	16,027	12.1	264,353	13.1
IA	14,193	15.0	187,567	13.5	SD	4,065	14.5	62,046	16.4
KS	15,254	17.4	181,796	14.9	TN	27,601	14.4	393,103	14.0
KY	18,488	12.9	247,517	14.5	TX	108,629	13.0	1,455,248	12.1
LA	20,621	15.8	272,074	16.3	UT	10,909	10.4	163,893	11.4
ME	9,067	22.8	88,154	15.5	VT	1,769	10.6	45,125	16.3
MD	22,204	14.0	354,285	13.3	VA	30,760	13.2	468,358	12.8
MA	30,293	18.6	500,803	16.0	WA	29,911	13.8	418,130	12.9
MI	39,674	14.8	582,762	14.6	WV	7,824	15.4	118,412	19.2
MN	31,037	17.6	442,250	17.3	WI	22,410	13.4	389,238	15.0
MS	14,787	15.7	157,429	15.1	WY	4,073	20.7	32,060	13.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

**Table 4.7 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities
Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Office and Administrative
Support Occupations for the United States and States: 2021**

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	1,072,430	12.2	14,448,042	10.6	MO	23,429	12.4	282,903	11.2
AL	15,851	11.5	199,277	10.5	MT	3,900	11.9	41,898	9.4
AK	5,421	20.5	31,564	11.4	NE	9,035	13.5	91,475	10.6
AZ	31,157	15.3	344,707	12.0	NV	11,233	13.0	154,208	12.4
AR	11,564	12.1	122,229	10.7	NH	5,864	14.5	66,775	10.6
CA	104,938	12.7	1,700,795	10.5	NJ	25,329	14.2	421,068	10.6
CO	20,267	12.2	259,891	9.9	NM	7,088	11.8	76,256	10.2
CT	10,403	11.1	149,623	9.6	NY	54,720	13.1	834,758	10.3
DE	4,404	14.8	41,568	10.5	NC	32,269	11.6	429,764	10.1
DC	2,378	13.0	20,221	6.4	ND	3,097	11.3	36,540	10.8
FL	74,628	14.7	1,015,335	11.7	OH	40,804	12.2	528,388	11.0
GA	31,385	11.2	486,384	11.0	OK	17,067	11.7	172,384	11.5
HI	3,565	12.5	68,451	12.5	OR	17,085	11.9	183,116	10.7
ID	6,229	9.5	88,020	11.4	PA	42,446	12.5	547,207	10.2
IL	37,200	12.1	571,325	10.7	RI	3,769	11.2	52,781	11.3
IN	24,424	12.6	295,501	10.5	SC	13,861	10.4	205,417	10.2
IA	9,862	10.4	145,753	10.5	SD	1,702	6.1	37,714	9.9
KS	8,995	10.2	129,825	10.6	TN	22,033	11.5	295,549	10.5
KY	17,232	12.0	193,821	11.4	TX	107,193	12.9	1,286,721	10.7
LA	16,778	12.8	174,725	10.5	UT	15,612	14.8	177,720	12.4
ME	4,410	11.1	68,563	12.1	VT	1,224	7.3	25,935	9.4
MD	19,525	12.3	286,931	10.8	VA	23,681	10.1	360,553	9.9
MA	17,648	10.8	290,139	9.2	WA	24,588	11.4	297,722	9.2
MI	30,980	11.6	418,375	10.5	WV	4,632	9.1	67,122	10.9
MN	18,278	10.4	258,293	10.1	WI	18,623	11.1	272,241	10.5
MS	10,460	11.1	113,893	10.9	WY	4,040	20.5	24,496	10.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.7). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.





**Table 4.8 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities
Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Sales and Related
Occupations for the United States and States: 2021**

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	814,001	9.1	12,103,723	8.6	MO	17,179	9.1	237,693	9.4
AL	13,334	9.7	168,279	8.9	MT	2,566	7.8	37,576	8.5
AK	2,425	9.2	17,167	6.2	NE	5,254	7.8	69,387	8.1
AZ	21,049	10.3	285,231	9.9	NV	9,246	10.7	120,249	9.7
AR	8,954	9.4	103,140	9.0	NH	4,629	11.5	60,880	9.7
CA	74,109	9.0	1,424,047	8.8	NJ	15,003	8.4	360,484	9.1
CO	15,474	9.3	252,712	9.7	NM	5,834	9.7	63,230	8.5
CT	9,631	10.3	145,966	9.4	NY	40,560	9.7	684,591	8.4
DE	2,635	8.8	36,012	9.1	NC	23,227	8.4	378,895	8.9
DC	1,395	7.6	16,553	5.3	ND	1,390	5.1	26,578	7.8
FL	55,613	10.9	937,483	10.8	OH	28,289	8.5	409,749	8.5
GA	26,267	9.4	406,886	9.2	OK	15,735	10.8	140,005	9.4
HI	2,374	8.3	46,222	8.4	OR	16,469	11.5	147,720	8.6
ID	4,434	6.8	68,687	8.9	PA	35,090	10.3	449,893	8.4
IL	25,108	8.2	452,068	8.5	RI	2,817	8.3	40,923	8.7
IN	11,536	6.0	219,001	7.8	SC	12,067	9.1	196,084	9.7
IA	8,056	8.5	119,041	8.6	SD	2,091	7.5	36,542	9.6
KS	7,907	9.0	102,011	8.4	TN	19,178	10.0	261,952	9.3
KY	15,780	11.0	144,726	8.5	TX	77,649	9.3	1,156,317	9.6
LA	10,159	7.8	161,051	9.7	UT	8,322	7.9	131,159	9.1
ME	2,663	6.7	46,348	8.2	VT	1,696	10.2	20,345	7.4
MD	13,765	8.7	185,817	7.0	VA	24,209	10.4	281,613	7.7
MA	13,875	8.5	257,114	8.2	WA	21,991	10.2	265,743	8.2
MI	29,241	10.9	347,927	8.7	WV	6,254	12.3	54,515	8.9
MN	16,760	9.5	206,714	8.1	WI	14,493	8.7	211,804	8.2
MS	8,820	9.4	92,029	8.8	WY	1,399	7.1	17,564	7.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.8). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 4.9 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Transportation and Material Moving Occupations for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	823,789	9.5	10,266,231	7.3	MO	21,411	11.4	195,772	7.8
AL	12,558	9.1	166,816	8.8	MT	3,525	10.8	28,143	6.3
AK	2,649	10.0	24,857	8.9	NE	6,279	9.4	57,387	6.7
AZ	17,737	8.7	189,077	6.6	NV	7,551	8.7	106,170	8.5
AR	9,746	10.2	104,303	9.1	NH	2,646	6.6	35,790	5.7
CA	70,918	8.6	1,224,884	7.6	NJ	18,361	10.3	287,357	7.3
CO	16,147	9.7	160,930	6.1	NM	4,704	7.8	52,345	7.0
CT	8,082	8.6	90,564	5.8	NY	29,062	6.9	497,815	6.1
DE	3,033	10.2	29,711	7.5	NC	26,484	9.5	306,160	7.2
DC	‡	‡	8,710	2.8	ND	2,897	10.6	20,252	6.0
FL	44,117	8.7	645,768	7.5	OH	41,356	12.4	425,110	8.8
GA	27,369	9.8	414,398	9.4	OK	11,964	8.2	110,965	7.4
HI	3,487	12.2	31,708	5.8	OR	10,672	7.4	126,616	7.4
ID	6,723	10.3	55,388	7.2	PA	35,718	10.5	435,566	8.2
IL	29,239	9.5	437,642	8.2	RI	1,934	5.7	29,693	6.3
IN	23,201	12.0	254,262	9.1	SC	15,881	11.9	156,664	7.8
IA	11,381	12.0	114,257	8.3	SD	1,628	5.8	26,335	6.9
KS	6,775	7.7	79,995	6.6	TN	20,101	10.5	257,607	9.2
KY	15,714	11.0	165,771	9.7	TX	76,650	9.2	982,849	8.2
LA	13,426	10.3	131,789	7.9	UT	8,998	8.6	99,345	6.9
ME	3,907	9.8	40,316	7.1	VT	1,677	10.0	13,460	4.9
MD	15,611	9.9	168,773	6.3	VA	18,125	7.8	223,326	6.1
MA	11,794	7.2	162,773	5.2	WA	19,440	9.0	241,610	7.5
MI	31,066	11.6	310,316	7.8	WV	5,234	10.3	48,398	7.9
MN	17,408	9.9	158,099	6.2	WI	20,121	12.0	202,756	7.8
MS	7,757	8.2	102,635	9.9	WY	1,525	7.7	22,045	9.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.9). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. ‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.



Table 4.10 Industry and Occupation – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Employed in Management Occupations for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	762,232	8.9	15,789,646	11.7	MO	16,633	8.8	283,497	11.2
AL	8,791	6.4	190,282	10.0	MT	3,261	10.0	60,783	13.7
AK	2,238	8.5	31,056	11.2	NE	5,821	8.7	100,920	11.7
AZ	15,033	7.4	313,329	10.9	NV	6,532	7.6	119,527	9.6
AR	7,310	7.7	113,731	9.9	NH	3,703	9.2	75,504	12.0
CA	71,652	8.7	1,862,685	11.5	NJ	16,827	9.5	522,984	13.2
CO	17,383	10.4	352,135	13.5	NM	3,854	6.4	83,500	11.2
CT	7,336	7.8	189,523	12.1	NY	38,565	9.2	956,074	11.8
DE	1,832	6.2	46,097	11.6	NC	20,950	7.5	504,811	11.9
DC	2,518	13.7	62,055	19.7	ND	3,121	11.4	39,135	11.5
FL	51,341	10.1	1,012,036	11.7	OH	22,788	6.8	547,906	11.4
GA	27,764	9.9	513,602	11.6	OK	12,790	8.8	155,538	10.4
HI	2,898	10.1	55,661	10.2	OR	11,240	7.8	205,065	12.0
ID	6,968	10.6	89,931	11.6	PA	22,185	6.5	602,594	11.3
IL	28,557	9.3	637,509	12.0	RI	2,570	7.6	52,425	11.2
IN	16,672	8.6	299,515	10.7	SC	11,911	9.0	216,349	10.8
IA	7,612	8.0	157,897	11.4	SD	3,130	11.2	44,310	11.7
KS	8,733	9.9	150,109	12.3	TN	15,974	8.3	308,114	11.0
KY	11,866	8.3	172,113	10.1	TX	76,520	9.2	1,364,064	11.3
LA	10,815	8.3	180,979	10.9	UT	8,600	8.2	183,144	12.8
ME	2,777	7.0	68,365	12.0	VT	2,740	16.4	34,596	12.5
MD	16,271	10.3	325,139	12.2	VA	25,854	11.1	476,976	13.1
MA	17,544	10.8	432,454	13.8	WA	20,857	9.6	391,025	12.1
MI	21,767	8.1	428,320	10.7	WV	3,390	6.7	53,173	8.6
MN	13,976	7.9	312,727	12.2	WI	12,786	7.6	278,935	10.8
MS	8,133	8.6	96,705	9.3	WY	1,491	7.6	30,384	12.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 4.10). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Section 5: Earnings

This section presents statistics on **earnings** in the United States by **disability status**. The statistics describe the **earnings** of **full-time, full-year** workers with and without disabilities in the past 12 months, as well as the difference (**earnings gap**) between these two **populations**. A person is considered a **full-time, full-year** worker if they worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in the past 12 months.

Individuals who did not work in the last 12 months or who worked less than **full-time, full-year** are not included in these statistics. The principal source of these data is the **U.S. Census Bureau**, specifically the **American Community Survey**. Statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for more details). In addition, in the **American Community Survey** people are asked about their total **income** for the past 12 months. This information is used to calculate **earnings**. When presenting **earnings** data, the median earnings (or middle value) is used rather than mean (average) earnings because income tends to be heavily skewed. Because outlier cases with extremely high incomes do not impact the median the way that they impact the mean, the median is generally the preferred statistic for summarizing income.

Tables

Table 5.1: In 2021, for **full-time, full-year** workers with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community, median earnings** were \$43,228. In contrast, among **full-time, full-year** workers without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community, median earnings** were \$51,413—an **earnings gap** of \$8,185. This **earnings gap** is smallest (meaning the difference in **earnings** of people with disabilities and the **earnings** of people without disabilities is the lowest) in Hawaii (\$-2,639) and largest (meaning the difference in **earnings** of people with disabilities and the **earnings** of people without disabilities is the highest) in the District of Columbia (\$20,792).

Table 5.1 Earnings – Annual Median Earnings of Full-time, Full-year Civilian Workers Ages 18-64 Years for the United States and States, by Disability Status (in 2021 inflation-adjusted dollars): 2021

State	Total (\$) [1]	No Disability (\$)	Disability (\$)	Gap (\$) [2]	State	Total (\$) [1]	No Disability (\$)	Disability (\$)	Gap (\$) [2]
U.S.	51,400	51,413	43,228	8,185	MO	48,395	49,389	39,992	9,397
AL	44,212	44,278	40,266	4,012	MT	46,320	46,335	42,765	3,570
AK	58,319	59,291	53,857	5,434	NE	51,085	51,406	40,738	10,668
AZ	51,055	51,404	43,242	8,162	NV	47,175	47,196	45,918	1,278
AR	41,172	41,192	33,688	7,504	NH	58,304	58,855	48,283	10,572
CA	60,861	60,970	51,427	9,543	NJ	66,429	66,605	56,529	10,076
CO	58,806	59,536	51,375	8,161	NM	46,345	48,296	35,680	12,616
CT	64,532	66,025	50,735	15,290	NY	61,383	61,510	51,260	10,250
DE	55,026	55,678	50,861	4,817	NC	49,119	49,300	42,178	7,122
DC	91,860	92,266	71,474	20,792	ND	51,419	51,437	39,432	12,005
FL	45,390	46,246	41,173	5,073	OH	51,421	51,440	41,168	10,272
GA	49,389	49,414	43,228	6,186	OK	43,192	43,532	35,977	7,555
HI	54,532	54,365	57,004	-2,639	OR	53,635	55,082	46,245	8,837
ID	46,058	46,161	37,055	9,106	PA	54,156	55,255	46,210	9,045
IL	55,935	56,247	46,194	10,053	RI	56,965	58,689	46,087	12,602
IN	49,431	51,394	41,174	10,220	SC	46,090	46,157	41,180	4,977
IA	50,922	51,397	43,195	8,202	SD	46,314	46,325	40,922	5,403
KS	49,395	50,164	44,820	5,344	TN	45,277	46,253	40,684	5,569
KY	46,289	46,318	40,689	5,629	TX	51,394	51,408	41,455	9,953
LA	46,270	46,296	38,100	8,196	UT	51,449	51,470	41,205	10,265
ME	51,400	51,413	41,097	10,316	VT	51,439	51,458	44,980	6,478
MD	65,910	66,191	54,761	11,430	VA	59,216	60,089	51,432	8,657
MA	71,055	71,213	57,045	14,168	WA	65,409	66,212	51,487	14,725
MI	51,467	51,478	44,068	7,410	WV	44,198	45,225	35,947	9,278
MN	57,174	58,202	47,294	10,908	WI	51,470	51,479	46,170	5,309
MS	40,890	40,912	37,591	3,321	WY	50,196	51,076	33,307	17,769

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 5.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] A person is considered a full-time, full-year worker if they worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in the past 12 months.

[2] The difference in median earnings between no disability and disability.

Section 6: Poverty

This section presents statistics on **poverty** in the United States. The statistics describe the number and percentage of people with and without disabilities who experience **poverty** as well as the difference between the poverty rates of people with and without disabilities (poverty gap). The principal source of these data is the **American Community Survey**. For these tables, statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status**) are based on having responded ‘yes’ to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for details). **Poverty** is defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and set as a dollar threshold by the **U.S. Census Bureau** (see the glossary for details).

Tables

Tables 6.1 and 6.2: In 2021, of the 21,375,164 individuals with disabilities ages 18-64 years who were **living in the community**, 5,420,980 individuals lived in **poverty**—a **poverty rate** of 25.4 percent. In contrast, of the 177,527,241 individuals without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 21,009,430 individuals lived in **poverty**—a **poverty rate** of 11.8 percent. The **poverty rate** for people with disabilities was highest in the District of Columbia (37.8 percent) and lowest in New Hampshire (18.6 percent).

Table 6.3: In 2021, the **poverty rate** of individuals with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** was 25.4 percent, while the **poverty rate** of individuals without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** was 11.8 percent—a difference of 13.6 **percentage points**. The **poverty gap** was smallest in Idaho (a difference of 8.4 **percentage points**) and greatest in Maine (a difference of 23.2 **percentage points**).

Table 6.1 Poverty – Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Poverty	
	Count	%	Count	%
U.S.	21,375,164	25.4	5,420,980	25.4
AL	427,044	27.5	117,608	27.5
AK	57,446	24.0	13,785	24.0
AZ	462,266	22.0	101,643	22.0
AR	270,410	28.1	75,911	28.1
CA	2,094,680	22.5	470,724	22.5
CO	334,153	19.4	64,675	19.4
CT	210,733	23.9	50,433	23.9
DE	63,108	21.6	13,653	21.6
DC	45,567	37.8	17,222	37.8
FL	1,294,357	23.5	304,721	23.5
GA	718,796	24.2	174,123	24.2
HI	70,655	28.3	20,003	28.3
ID	129,963	18.7	24,273	18.7
IL	738,699	25.3	187,135	25.3
IN	475,999	25.3	120,215	25.3
IA	200,714	28.8	57,854	28.8
KS	201,587	27.9	56,306	27.9
KY	425,527	32.6	138,531	32.6
LA	382,524	31.4	120,020	31.4
ME	111,109	34.1	37,853	34.1
MD	347,449	23.8	82,539	23.8
MA	390,447	26.4	102,885	26.4
MI	717,556	26.3	188,470	26.3
MN	346,254	23.3	80,760	23.3
MS	283,513	30.7	87,026	30.7
MO	455,483	27.8	126,640	27.8
MT	75,444	25.6	19,276	25.6
NE	127,695	21.4	27,349	21.4
NV	203,594	24.7	50,241	24.7
NH	86,205	18.6	16,022	18.6
NJ	442,236	21.5	95,270	21.5
NM	172,088	31.8	54,792	31.8
NY	1,137,516	29.1	330,786	29.1
NC	721,213	24.5	176,724	24.5
ND	47,057	22.0	10,371	22.0
OH	844,365	28.5	240,989	28.5
OK	355,773	26.9	95,550	26.9
OR	337,722	26.9	90,697	26.9
PA	862,692	27.5	237,259	27.5
RI	79,542	23.6	18,802	23.6
SC	371,131	26.0	96,339	26.0
SD	54,749	29.9	16,383	29.9
TN	536,506	28.3	151,658	28.3
TX	1,812,286	22.3	403,925	22.3
UT	194,928	19.6	38,294	19.6
VT	44,065	35.5	15,631	35.5
VA	525,816	22.6	118,857	22.6
WA	515,893	23.6	121,811	23.6
WV	171,095	31.3	53,491	31.3
WI	361,742	26.8	97,088	26.8
WY	37,772	22.2	8,367	22.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 6.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 6.2 Poverty – Civilians without Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total		Poverty	
	Count	%	Count	%
U.S.	177,527,241	21,009,430	11.8	
AL	2,547,331	367,778	14.4	
AK	370,838	33,653	9.1	
AZ	3,777,370	457,898	12.1	
AR	1,491,911	214,436	14.4	
CA	22,007,153	2,480,168	11.3	
CO	3,274,242	318,690	9.7	
CT	1,991,370	207,891	10.4	
DE	520,770	59,928	11.5	
DC	404,964	69,093	17.1	
FL	11,356,405	1,358,578	12.0	
GA	5,805,086	738,519	12.7	
HI	729,300	75,941	10.4	
ID	971,484	100,070	10.3	
IL	6,917,512	762,258	11.0	
IN	3,564,936	416,259	11.7	
IA	1,668,525	195,198	11.7	
KS	1,507,357	174,964	11.6	
KY	2,242,246	325,631	14.5	
LA	2,309,022	399,106	17.3	
ME	709,211	77,357	10.9	
MD	3,371,887	313,337	9.3	
MA	3,981,891	460,415	11.6	
MI	5,301,641	647,265	12.2	
MN	3,065,749	261,593	8.5	
MS	1,426,633	239,182	16.8	
MO	3,177,937	370,852	11.7	
MT	564,962	64,914	11.5	
NE	1,014,311	108,560	10.7	
NV	1,690,271	205,887	12.2	
NH	770,904	59,707	7.7	
NJ	5,176,776	476,003	9.2	
NM	1,047,810	180,943	17.3	
NY	10,983,027	1,432,571	13.0	
NC	5,562,607	725,055	13.0	
ND	408,160	46,288	11.3	
OH	6,129,834	737,192	12.0	
OK	1,962,381	274,575	14.0	
OR	2,232,682	264,638	11.9	
PA	6,848,016	773,287	11.3	
RI	600,499	78,618	13.1	
SC	2,671,976	384,092	14.4	
SD	453,506	57,363	12.6	
TN	3,641,442	452,364	12.4	
TX	15,981,386	1,990,079	12.5	
UT	1,789,229	151,403	8.5	
VT	348,202	45,247	13.0	
VA	4,629,055	474,910	10.3	
WA	4,199,025	392,243	9.3	
WV	863,113	143,242	16.6	
WI	3,165,531	327,884	10.4	
WY	299,765	36,305	12.1	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 6.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.



Table 6.3 Poverty Gap – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Poverty Rate (%)		Gap (% pts) [3]	State	Poverty Rate (%)		Gap (% pts) [3]
	Disability [1]	No Disability [2]			Disability [1]	No Disability [2]	
U.S.	25.4	11.8	13.6	MO	27.8	11.7	16.1
AL	27.5	14.4	13.1	MT	25.6	11.5	14.1
AK	24.0	9.1	14.9	NE	21.4	10.7	10.7
AZ	22.0	12.1	9.9	NV	24.7	12.2	12.5
AR	28.1	14.4	13.7	NH	18.6	7.7	10.9
CA	22.5	11.3	11.2	NJ	21.5	9.2	12.3
CO	19.4	9.7	9.7	NM	31.8	17.3	14.5
CT	23.9	10.4	13.5	NY	29.1	13.0	16.1
DE	21.6	11.5	10.1	NC	24.5	13.0	11.5
DC	37.8	17.1	20.7	ND	22.0	11.3	10.7
FL	23.5	12.0	11.5	OH	28.5	12.0	16.5
GA	24.2	12.7	11.5	OK	26.9	14.0	12.9
HI	28.3	10.4	17.9	OR	26.9	11.9	15.0
ID	18.7	10.3	8.4	PA	27.5	11.3	16.2
IL	25.3	11.0	14.3	RI	23.6	13.1	10.5
IN	25.3	11.7	13.6	SC	26.0	14.4	11.6
IA	28.8	11.7	17.1	SD	29.9	12.6	17.3
KS	27.9	11.6	16.3	TN	28.3	12.4	15.9
KY	32.6	14.5	18.1	TX	22.3	12.5	9.8
LA	31.4	17.3	14.1	UT	19.6	8.5	11.1
ME	34.1	10.9	23.2	VT	35.5	13.0	22.5
MD	23.8	9.3	14.5	VA	22.6	10.3	12.3
MA	26.4	11.6	14.8	WA	23.6	9.3	14.3
MI	26.3	12.2	14.1	WV	31.3	16.6	14.7
MN	23.3	8.5	14.8	WI	26.8	10.4	16.4
MS	30.7	16.8	13.9	WY	22.2	12.1	10.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 6.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Civilians with disabilities ages 18-64 living in poverty as a percent of the total civilians with disabilities.

[2] Civilians without disabilities ages 18-64 living in poverty as a percent of the total civilians without disabilities.

[3] The difference in the percentage points of poverty rates between disability and no disability.



Section 7: Home Environment

This section presents statistics on the home environment for people with and without **disabilities** in the United States. The home environment includes factors such as housing quality, age of home (i.e., year built), and housing type (i.e., house, apartment, mobile homes). More specifically, the housing quality features that are presented here include: lacking a complete kitchen, lacking complete plumbing, overcrowding (two or more people living in home per bedroom), and cost burden (thirty percent or more of household income spent on housing costs). The age of home statistic presented is whether a home was built in 1990 or after (the year the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) was signed into law). Statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status** or **disability type**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for more details).

The poor housing quality measure presented in this section identifies people who are experiencing two of four possible difficulties related to housing quality described above. This measure is part of a larger multidimensional deprivation index that is considered a measure of poverty. Multidimensional deprivation is a more holistic, comprehensive view of well-being than traditional income-based poverty measures. It includes people who may be facing difficulties or hardships who may not be income poor. The housing quality element of deprivation captures people experiencing difficulties with physical space and security within their own home. Our estimates were based on reports on multidimensional deprivation published by researchers at the **Census Bureau**, including:

Glassman, Brian, "Multidimensional Deprivation in the United States: 2017," American Community Survey Reports, ACS-40, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC, 2019.

This report on multidimensional deprivation can be found online: <https://www.census.gov/content/dam/Census/library/publications/2019/demo/acs-40.pdf>.

Tables

Table 7.1: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in homes without a complete kitchen was California with 27,612 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in homes without a complete kitchen was Alaska (3.7 percent).



Table 7.2: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in homes without complete plumbing was Texas with 19,332 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in homes without complete plumbing was Alaska (5.4 percent).

Table 7.3: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in overcrowded homes was California with 208,779 people. The greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in overcrowded homes was in California (10.3 percent).

Table 7.4: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities experiencing housing cost burden was California with 870,460 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities experiencing housing cost burden was Hawaii and Vermont (46.6 percent).

Table 7.5: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities experiencing poor housing quality was California with 431,398 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities experiencing poor housing quality was the District of Columbia (24.5 percent).

Table 7.6: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in homes built in 1990 or later was Texas with 811,704 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in homes built in 1990 or later was Nevada (55.1 percent).

Table 7.7: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in houses (not apartments or mobile homes) was California with 1,328,673 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in houses (not apartments or mobile homes) was Delaware (75.5 percent).

Table 7.8: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in apartments (not houses or mobile homes) was California with 595,569 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in apartments (not houses or mobile homes) was the District of Columbia (67.4 percent).

Table 7.9: In 2021, the state with the greatest number of people with disabilities living in mobile homes (not houses or apartments) was Texas with 168,973 people. The state with the greatest percentage of people with disabilities living in mobile homes was South Carolina (21.2 percent).

Table 7.1 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community in a Home Environment that Lacks a Complete Kitchen for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	212,244	1.0	855,097	0.5
AL	5,036	1.2	12,135	0.5
AK	2,044	3.7	7,375	2.0
AZ	4,297	0.9	18,588	0.5
AR	3,196	1.2	8,395	0.6
CA	27,612	1.4	159,765	0.7
CO	3,086	0.9	8,519	0.3
CT	3,226	1.6	5,860	0.3
DE	‡	‡	‡	‡
DC	‡	‡	‡	‡
FL	10,710	0.8	58,865	0.5
GA	6,166	0.9	23,440	0.4
HI	1,384	2.0	6,417	0.9
ID	1,374	1.1	3,359	0.3
IL	6,820	0.9	20,831	0.3
IN	4,802	1.0	16,528	0.5
IA	385	0.2	8,280	0.5
KS	1,862	1.0	7,633	0.5
KY	2,769	0.7	13,918	0.6
LA	3,389	0.9	9,724	0.4
ME	‡	‡	2,079	0.3
MD	2,835	0.8	15,788	0.5
MA	4,257	1.1	17,836	0.5
MI	6,326	0.9	20,403	0.4
MN	2,467	0.7	15,111	0.5
MS	1,582	0.6	7,766	0.6

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
MO	7,250	1.6	12,904	0.4
MT	1,991	2.8	3,353	0.6
NE	‡	‡	3,891	0.4
NV	3,053	1.5	9,617	0.6
NH	1,526	1.8	2,874	0.4
NJ	4,607	1.1	25,510	0.5
NM	2,208	1.3	9,101	0.9
NY	10,320	0.9	51,309	0.5
NC	5,349	0.8	15,047	0.3
ND	‡	‡	1,194	0.3
OH	8,555	1.0	28,827	0.5
OK	3,865	1.1	11,466	0.6
OR	2,385	0.7	10,564	0.5
PA	10,938	1.3	32,410	0.5
RI	‡	‡	1,580	0.3
SC	1,422	0.4	9,840	0.4
SD	‡	‡	2,817	0.6
TN	4,773	0.9	17,333	0.5
TX	18,653	1.0	79,116	0.5
UT	1,307	0.7	3,309	0.2
VT	‡	‡	940	0.3
VA	3,899	0.8	17,081	0.4
WA	4,964	1.0	14,750	0.4
WV	‡	‡	2,210	0.3
WI	3,273	0.9	16,410	0.5
WY	‡	‡	‡	‡

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. ‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.





Table 7.2 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community in a Home Environment that Lacks Complete Plumbing for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	140,455	0.7	578,394	0.3
AL	2,124	0.5	6,826	0.3
AK	3,019	5.4	9,931	2.8
AZ	3,904	0.9	21,154	0.6
AR	1,774	0.7	6,245	0.4
CA	11,463	0.6	68,684	0.3
CO	2,388	0.7	10,450	0.3
CT	2,288	1.2	4,038	0.2
DE	‡	‡	‡	‡
DC	‡	‡	1,368	0.4
FL	7,233	0.6	40,336	0.4
GA	2,221	0.3	16,367	0.3
HI	921	1.3	3,358	0.5
ID	‡	‡	1,707	0.2
IL	4,018	0.6	13,790	0.2
IN	2,859	0.6	9,180	0.3
IA	‡	‡	8,052	0.5
KS	‡	‡	5,495	0.4
KY	2,868	0.7	8,684	0.4
LA	2,383	0.6	6,270	0.3
ME	‡	‡	2,646	0.4
MD	1,977	0.6	12,796	0.4
MA	1,704	0.5	11,499	0.3
MI	4,409	0.6	13,627	0.3
MN	1,359	0.4	10,472	0.3
MS	1,462	0.5	3,275	0.2

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
MO	3,859	0.9	11,720	0.4
MT	2,011	2.8	2,545	0.5
NE	‡	‡	4,043	0.4
NV	1,711	0.8	5,866	0.3
NH	‡	‡	2,321	0.3
NJ	1,873	0.4	12,498	0.2
NM	3,408	2.0	11,705	1.1
NY	6,316	0.6	38,474	0.4
NC	3,554	0.5	8,408	0.2
ND	‡	‡	‡	‡
OH	4,076	0.5	18,020	0.3
OK	4,184	1.2	8,007	0.4
OR	3,353	1.0	6,545	0.3
PA	5,721	0.7	24,971	0.4
RI	‡	‡	‡	‡
SC	1,167	0.3	4,378	0.2
SD	‡	‡	1,935	0.4
TN	3,694	0.7	12,100	0.3
TX	19,332	1.1	63,916	0.4
UT	1,166	0.6	4,668	0.3
VT	‡	‡	800	0.2
VA	2,409	0.5	11,029	0.2
WA	2,538	0.5	10,109	0.2
WV	992	0.6	2,189	0.3
WI	2,048	0.6	12,464	0.4
WY	‡	‡	‡	‡

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. ‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Table 7.3 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community in an Overcrowded Home Environment for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	899,706	4.3	8,831,472	5.1
AL	6,310	1.5	55,988	2.2
AK	3,185	5.7	27,989	7.8
AZ	27,846	6.1	198,137	5.3
AR	13,376	5.0	46,303	3.2
CA	208,779	10.3	2,557,168	11.8
CO	8,517	2.6	96,029	3.0
CT	6,573	3.3	56,249	2.9
DE	719	1.2	12,735	2.5
DC	3,176	7.5	20,395	5.4
FL	49,661	3.9	511,500	4.6
GA	19,388	2.7	176,341	3.1
HI	5,046	7.4	77,334	10.8
ID	4,440	3.4	39,895	4.1
IL	25,605	3.6	290,562	4.3
IN	12,933	2.8	102,737	2.9
IA	3,040	1.6	46,483	2.9
KS	8,897	4.6	49,297	3.3
KY	11,069	2.6	68,385	3.1
LA	9,108	2.4	77,119	3.4
ME	5,687	5.3	14,490	2.1
MD	11,036	3.3	141,274	4.3
MA	15,277	4.1	118,164	3.1
MI	18,037	2.6	140,249	2.7
MN	9,778	3.0	84,944	2.8
MS	8,665	3.1	40,925	2.9

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
MO	9,090	2.0	75,959	2.4
MT	3,355	4.7	20,168	3.6
NE	4,518	3.6	35,774	3.6
NV	9,745	4.8	86,771	5.1
NH	3,400	4.1	15,545	2.1
NJ	15,658	3.6	293,618	5.7
NM	10,596	6.3	52,289	5.0
NY	75,763	6.9	916,652	8.6
NC	17,714	2.5	141,215	2.6
ND	2,650	5.8	7,882	2.0
OH	22,043	2.7	142,601	2.4
OK	13,042	3.7	67,040	3.5
OR	14,893	4.6	93,913	4.3
PA	26,135	3.2	171,511	2.6
RI	3,544	4.6	22,413	3.9
SC	8,542	2.3	65,806	2.5
SD	4,209	8.5	16,039	3.6
TN	18,448	3.5	99,878	2.8
TX	84,674	4.7	961,180	6.1
UT	6,067	3.2	58,764	3.3
VT	‡	‡	7,462	2.2
VA	13,119	2.6	126,884	2.8
WA	22,224	4.4	196,128	4.7
WV	4,158	2.5	19,691	2.3
WI	8,134	2.3	75,437	2.4
WY	‡	‡	7,328	2.5

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. Housing is considered overcrowded when two or more people live in a home per bedroom.
‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.





Table 7.4 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community Experiencing Housing Cost Burden for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	7,223,930	34.7	41,415,568	23.7
AL	115,420	27.4	454,501	18.2
AK	19,758	35.6	77,154	21.4
AZ	150,009	32.8	846,400	22.7
AR	78,151	29.3	259,312	17.7
CA	870,460	43.1	7,132,300	32.8
CO	119,444	36.4	834,635	25.8
CT	77,844	39.5	480,654	24.7
DE	21,770	35.1	110,969	21.7
DC	16,737	39.7	104,028	27.5
FL	477,352	37.5	3,211,649	28.6
GA	223,790	31.7	1,298,656	22.7
HI	31,873	46.6	215,021	30.0
ID	34,678	26.8	196,293	20.4
IL	245,306	34.1	1,502,387	22.0
IN	131,482	28.2	556,123	15.9
IA	64,010	33.1	257,834	15.9
KS	62,623	32.1	262,986	17.7
KY	126,889	30.2	394,257	18.0
LA	127,527	33.8	529,144	23.2
ME	33,333	31.4	130,963	18.9
MD	126,486	37.4	772,363	23.3
MA	153,640	41.1	963,717	25.2
MI	226,120	32.6	981,211	18.8
MN	98,552	29.8	511,307	16.9
MS	85,669	30.5	281,596	20.1
MO	143,954	32.2	526,307	16.9
MT	21,391	29.8	112,432	20.3
NE	38,310	30.7	175,184	17.7
NV	75,629	37.5	464,434	27.6
NH	27,560	33.0	132,947	17.8
NJ	181,188	42.2	1,422,943	27.8
NM	58,183	34.5	218,107	21.0
NY	473,335	43.2	3,202,406	29.9
NC	221,945	31.4	1,089,301	20.0
ND	12,920	28.4	65,042	16.4
OH	252,730	30.8	993,814	16.5
OK	107,135	30.5	369,473	19.1
OR	129,475	39.6	550,741	25.0
PA	270,682	32.8	1,199,364	18.0
RI	28,705	37.5	145,293	25.2
SC	109,475	29.9	531,597	20.3
SD	11,029	22.3	69,744	15.8
TN	162,764	31.0	721,129	20.1
TX	583,244	32.6	3,900,823	24.6
UT	59,039	31.2	355,929	20.1
VT	19,138	46.6	64,446	19.4
VA	167,572	32.8	986,226	21.7
WA	179,798	35.9	1,003,443	24.2
WV	43,663	25.8	138,447	16.3
WI	113,199	32.3	531,160	17.1
WY	12,757	34.1	66,496	22.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 7.5 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Poor Housing for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	3,285,049	15.8	16,194,989	9.3
AL	56,855	13.5	172,480	6.9
AK	10,964	19.7	33,654	9.3
AZ	63,007	13.8	329,765	8.8
AR	30,321	11.4	90,118	6.1
CA	431,398	21.4	3,221,819	14.8
CO	45,416	13.8	275,210	8.5
CT	32,232	16.4	170,653	8.8
DE	7,939	12.8	42,239	8.3
DC	10,330	24.5	42,122	11.1
FL	218,286	17.1	1,220,939	10.9
GA	93,245	13.2	466,748	8.2
HI	15,148	22.1	88,678	12.4
ID	13,852	10.7	63,814	6.6
IL	110,538	15.4	565,839	8.3
IN	55,295	11.8	201,923	5.8
IA	26,187	13.5	91,452	5.6
KS	29,096	14.9	91,570	6.2
KY	61,677	14.7	151,687	6.9
LA	56,440	15.0	205,214	9.0
ME	14,389	13.5	38,348	5.5
MD	63,438	18.8	296,603	8.9
MA	71,529	19.1	353,234	9.2
MI	101,267	14.6	377,118	7.2
MN	43,426	13.1	171,277	5.7
MS	40,509	14.4	109,506	7.8
MO	61,017	13.7	198,140	6.3
MT	9,040	12.6	35,018	6.3
NE	17,512	14.0	55,806	5.6
NV	35,073	17.4	182,008	10.8
NH	12,848	15.4	35,774	4.8
NJ	85,731	20.0	552,762	10.8
NM	26,730	15.8	92,352	8.9
NY	248,641	22.7	1,463,781	13.7
NC	89,275	12.6	385,299	7.1
ND	6,015	13.2	23,660	6.0
OH	109,766	13.4	363,613	6.0
OK	48,408	13.8	132,411	6.9
OR	58,650	17.9	197,101	8.9
PA	134,923	16.3	452,731	6.8
RI	13,364	17.5	48,883	8.5
SC	42,395	11.6	201,231	7.7
SD	6,934	14.0	24,563	5.6
TN	70,220	13.4	262,816	7.3
TX	253,921	14.2	1,534,496	9.7
UT	21,319	11.3	103,136	5.8
VT	8,749	21.3	20,375	6.1
VA	72,279	14.1	351,057	7.7
WA	81,226	16.2	344,903	8.3
WV	16,476	9.7	54,114	6.4
WI	46,715	13.3	182,041	5.9
WY	5,015	13.4	21,287	7.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.





Table 7.6 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Housing Built in 1990 or Later for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	6,822,939	32.8	69,434,924	39.8
AL	173,953	41.3	1,277,606	51.0
AK	21,214	38.2	149,189	41.4
AZ	218,670	47.9	2,088,697	56.0
AR	108,436	40.6	756,823	51.6
CA	520,617	25.8	6,502,086	29.9
CO	125,568	38.3	1,545,816	47.8
CT	29,778	15.1	421,046	21.7
DE	21,267	34.3	240,379	47.1
DC	8,934	21.2	83,579	22.1
FL	529,244	41.6	5,445,710	48.4
GA	346,422	49.0	3,292,165	57.6
HI	25,397	37.1	252,400	35.2
ID	58,353	45.1	535,017	55.6
IL	149,986	20.9	2,025,066	29.7
IN	130,403	27.9	1,395,032	40.0
IA	43,485	22.5	552,976	34.1
KS	53,711	27.5	537,237	36.3
KY	145,573	34.7	989,171	45.1
LA	133,200	35.3	1,001,383	43.9
ME	30,210	28.4	253,700	36.5
MD	96,590	28.6	1,236,158	37.2
MA	67,389	18.0	892,911	23.3
MI	165,437	23.9	1,638,910	31.4
MN	99,537	30.1	1,146,103	38.0
MS	125,530	44.6	698,439	49.8
MO	130,421	29.2	1,245,147	39.9
MT	22,404	31.2	238,596	43.1
NE	35,452	28.4	351,595	35.5
NV	111,013	55.1	1,090,500	64.7
NH	21,606	25.8	237,863	31.8
NJ	81,701	19.0	1,284,012	25.1
NM	59,268	35.1	477,811	46.1
NY	183,210	16.7	1,974,741	18.5
NC	328,816	46.6	3,164,571	58.0
ND	17,070	37.5	174,755	44.0
OH	168,959	20.6	1,831,561	30.4
OK	111,636	31.8	807,376	41.8
OR	115,941	35.5	916,584	41.6
PA	141,209	17.1	1,713,911	25.7
RI	9,577	12.5	110,809	19.3
SC	173,587	47.5	1,499,468	57.3
SD	19,303	39.0	193,718	43.8
TN	217,480	41.4	1,821,159	50.7
TX	811,704	45.4	8,730,925	55.2
UT	85,052	45.0	982,649	55.5
VT	12,990	31.6	104,512	31.4
VA	193,018	37.7	2,031,797	44.7
WA	186,879	37.3	1,930,810	46.5
WV	51,647	30.5	323,883	38.2
WI	90,592	25.9	1,089,904	35.1
WY	11,979	32.0	118,082	40.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 7.7 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Houses for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	13,801,457	66.3	128,560,450	73.6	MO	321,170	71.9	2,541,920	81.5
AL	287,457	68.2	1,904,336	76.1	MT	47,579	66.3	433,618	78.3
AK	33,619	60.5	278,660	77.4	NE	89,770	71.9	816,977	82.4
AZ	305,561	66.9	2,832,862	76.0	NV	126,743	62.9	1,240,464	73.6
AR	184,161	68.9	1,124,812	76.7	NH	51,774	61.9	564,090	75.3
CA	1,328,673	65.8	15,319,478	70.5	NJ	262,048	61.1	3,467,065	67.9
CO	223,137	68.0	2,420,444	74.8	NM	103,277	61.2	732,566	70.6
CT	116,721	59.3	1,414,092	72.8	NY	496,265	45.3	5,641,122	52.7
DE	46,761	75.5	412,037	80.8	NC	460,194	65.2	4,028,242	73.8
DC	13,773	32.6	157,163	41.6	ND	24,215	53.2	285,114	71.7
FL	856,772	67.3	7,969,186	70.9	OH	563,336	68.7	4,851,704	80.6
GA	502,870	71.2	4,382,066	76.7	OK	261,704	74.6	1,555,938	80.6
HI	43,962	64.2	521,353	72.7	OR	205,196	62.8	1,631,850	74.1
ID	96,107	74.3	776,190	80.6	PA	613,792	74.3	5,563,597	83.3
IL	475,095	66.1	4,869,393	71.4	RI	36,443	47.7	386,692	67.2
IN	342,910	73.5	2,903,489	83.3	SC	235,000	64.3	1,886,302	72.1
IA	144,077	74.4	1,355,363	83.5	SD	33,386	67.4	347,160	78.5
KS	139,236	71.3	1,239,896	83.7	TN	364,819	69.4	2,791,694	77.8
KY	270,319	64.4	1,663,318	75.8	TX	1,214,753	67.9	11,568,156	73.1
LA	254,703	67.6	1,692,845	74.2	UT	130,275	68.9	1,419,208	80.1
ME	56,945	53.6	533,025	76.8	VT	22,970	55.9	246,841	74.2
MD	254,480	75.2	2,645,805	79.7	VA	375,578	73.4	3,553,492	78.2
MA	187,231	50.1	2,422,945	63.3	WA	315,321	63.0	3,058,100	73.6
MI	507,103	73.1	4,285,373	82.1	WV	112,110	66.3	658,555	77.8
MN	221,908	67.1	2,465,403	81.7	WI	228,853	65.4	2,386,648	76.8
MS	184,752	65.7	1,047,539	74.7	WY	25,028	66.9	229,626	78.0

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.7). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.





Table 7.8 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community in Apartments for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	5,187,907	24.9	37,962,024	21.7
AL	58,441	13.9	299,384	12.0
AK	17,272	31.1	65,424	18.2
AZ	102,951	22.5	658,239	17.7
AR	42,344	15.9	190,195	13.0
CA	595,569	29.5	5,849,990	26.9
CO	87,301	26.6	697,473	21.6
CT	77,698	39.5	524,538	27.0
DE	9,689	15.6	68,607	13.4
DC	28,430	67.4	220,914	58.4
FL	290,364	22.8	2,644,375	23.5
GA	109,578	15.5	923,663	16.2
HI	23,639	34.5	194,013	27.1
ID	21,414	16.5	126,592	13.2
IL	217,671	30.3	1,835,356	26.9
IN	88,510	19.0	460,389	13.2
IA	41,332	21.3	222,255	13.7
KS	44,325	22.7	197,989	13.4
KY	75,397	18.0	315,684	14.4
LA	56,692	15.0	334,583	14.7
ME	34,359	32.3	107,339	15.5
MD	78,693	23.3	640,234	19.3
MA	182,839	48.9	1,389,772	36.3
MI	128,988	18.6	704,520	13.5
MN	90,858	27.5	480,933	15.9
MS	40,670	14.5	163,105	11.6
MO	84,748	19.0	438,483	14.1
MT	15,448	21.5	78,956	14.3
NE	31,225	25.0	153,043	15.4
NV	58,813	29.2	370,971	22.0
NH	24,713	29.6	162,863	21.7
NJ	161,941	37.7	1,614,644	31.6
NM	29,970	17.8	121,678	11.7
NY	567,525	51.8	4,899,417	45.8
NC	115,322	16.3	818,170	15.0
ND	15,831	34.8	85,951	21.6
OH	203,623	24.8	1,000,622	16.6
OK	49,018	14.0	226,517	11.7
OR	82,937	25.4	433,622	19.7
PA	172,575	20.9	945,429	14.2
RI	39,645	51.9	186,105	32.3
SC	53,111	14.5	343,092	13.1
SD	11,567	23.4	66,528	15.0
TN	81,495	15.5	546,831	15.2
TX	404,674	22.6	3,237,662	20.5
UT	48,707	25.8	311,548	17.6
VT	14,708	35.8	64,457	19.4
VA	100,473	19.6	839,524	18.5
WA	139,931	27.9	906,760	21.8
WV	22,380	13.2	80,528	9.5
WI	105,288	30.1	664,579	21.4
WY	6,715	17.9	31,585	10.7

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.8). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 7.9 Home Environment – Civilians with and without Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community in Mobile Homes or Other Building Types for the United States and States: 2021

State	Disability		No Disability		State	Disability		No Disability	
	Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)		Count	Percent (%)	Count	Percent (%)
U.S.	1,837,103	8.8	8,125,324	4.7	MO	41,048	9.2	140,031	4.5
AL	75,668	17.9	299,644	12.0	MT	8,738	12.2	41,007	7.4
AK	4,666	8.4	16,154	4.5	NE	3,831	3.1	20,951	2.1
AZ	48,374	10.6	235,672	6.3	NV	15,884	7.9	74,315	4.4
AR	40,622	15.2	150,725	10.3	NH	7,102	8.5	21,884	2.9
CA	95,418	4.7	564,144	2.6	NJ	5,235	1.2	28,165	0.6
CO	17,782	5.4	117,402	3.6	NM	35,495	21.0	183,249	17.7
CT	2,529	1.3	5,055	0.3	NY	31,951	2.9	159,410	1.5
DE	5,519	8.9	29,575	5.8	NC	130,331	18.5	608,619	11.2
DC	†	†	†	†	ND	5,460	12.0	26,516	6.7
FL	125,870	9.9	626,893	5.6	OH	52,918	6.5	164,330	2.7
GA	93,949	13.3	408,820	7.2	OK	40,058	11.4	148,814	7.7
HI	†	†	1,421	0.2	OR	38,684	11.8	138,189	6.3
ID	11,902	9.2	59,799	6.2	PA	39,973	4.8	170,683	2.6
IL	26,042	3.6	114,918	1.7	RI	†	†	2,626	0.5
IN	35,337	7.6	123,607	3.5	SC	77,620	21.2	388,013	14.8
IA	8,227	4.2	45,803	2.8	SD	4,571	9.2	28,751	6.5
KS	11,807	6.0	43,831	3.0	TN	79,466	15.1	250,555	7.0
KY	73,801	17.6	214,745	9.8	TX	168,973	9.4	1,023,911	6.5
LA	65,629	17.4	252,902	11.1	UT	10,154	5.4	40,247	2.3
ME	14,999	14.1	53,837	7.8	VT	3,420	8.3	21,457	6.4
MD	5,041	1.5	33,431	1.0	VA	35,377	6.9	150,615	3.3
MA	3,534	0.9	13,263	0.3	WA	45,513	9.1	188,084	4.5
MI	57,351	8.3	231,037	4.4	WV	34,643	20.5	107,756	12.7
MN	17,895	5.4	70,630	2.3	WI	15,981	4.6	57,871	1.9
MS	55,811	19.8	191,143	13.6	WY	5,673	15.2	33,049	11.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 7.9). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. † Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.



Section 8: Veterans

This section presents statistics on **veterans** in the United States. Specifically, the data address **service-connected disability rating**; the prevalence of disabilities in the **veteran population**; the portion of the **veteran population** that experiences **poverty**, including the difference between the **poverty rates** of veterans with and without disabilities (**poverty gap**), by **disability status**. The principal sources of these data are the **U.S. Census Bureau**, specifically the **American Community Survey** and the **Veterans Benefits Administration's Annual Benefits Report**. For these tables, statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for more details). **Poverty** is defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and set as a dollar threshold by the **U.S. Census Bureau** in all sources (see the glossary for more details).

Tables

Table 8.1: In 2021, according to the **American Community Survey**, 1,956,344 individuals ages 18 and over **living in the community** reported having a military **service-connected disability rating** of 70 percent or more.

Table 8.2: In 2021, there were 8,325,505 **civilian veterans** ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 1,631,206 of which were individuals with disabilities, a **prevalence rate** of 19.6 percent. Vermont had the lowest **prevalence rate** (10.2 percent) while Oklahoma had the highest **prevalence rate** (27.2 percent) of disability among their veteran population.

Tables 8.3 and 8.4: In 2021, of the 1,631,206 **civilian veterans** with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 242,953 individuals lived in **poverty**, a **poverty rate** of 14.9 percent. In contrast, of the 6,694,299 **civilian veterans** without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community**, 434,421 **civilian veterans** lived in **poverty**, a **poverty rate** of 6.5 percent. The poverty rate for **civilian veterans** with disabilities was highest in the District of Columbia (41.7 percent) and lowest in Alaska (5.1 percent).

Table 8.5: In 2021, the **poverty rate** of **civilian veterans** with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** was 14.9 percent, while the **poverty rate** of individuals without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** was 6.5 percent, a **poverty gap** of 8.5 **percentage points**. The **poverty gap** was smallest in Alaska (-0.7 **percentage points**) and greatest in the District of Columbia (30.2



percentage points).

Table 8.6: In the **Federal Fiscal Year 2020**, the United States spent a total of \$104,566,124 thousand on compensation and pension benefits paid to disabled **veterans**.

Table 8.1 Service-Connected Disability Rating – Civilian Veterans Ages 18 Years and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Total Veterans	Has a Rating	Percent		Total Veterans	Has a Rating	Percent		Rating Not Reported
			10-60	70 Higher			10-60	70 Higher	
U.S.	16,326,115	4,540,486	2,399,479	1,956,344	3,347	91,477	51,314	36,816	5,303
AL	310,768	101,697	3,901	45,213	82,620	24,617	14,091	9,549	1,200
AK	55,137	17,912	783	7,178	103,490	39,228	24,992	13,446	990
AZ	452,156	120,369	6,125	43,972	190,497	57,871	25,013	30,323	2,752
AR	175,721	53,474	1,299	26,050	88,294	20,150	13,132	6,143	1,213
CA	1,331,703	365,215	20,152	154,841	278,720	49,526	25,262	21,415	1,993
CO	346,257	100,641	5,608	41,419	130,466	38,236	17,127	19,440	1,927
CT	141,683	28,609	2,214	9,056	607,141	123,041	64,611	51,150	5,956
DE	56,083	13,690	246	6,082	619,158	198,068	85,681	106,978	12,736
DC	18,567	5,749	59	2,738	38,288	13,363	6,960	6,150	200
FL	1,341,967	373,794	16,537	155,638	610,230	132,288	82,379	43,286	7,433
GA	586,182	191,127	4,924	93,993	238,051	91,574	42,446	47,108	3,038
HI	84,094	29,626	1,427	12,010	257,041	81,040	41,484	36,399	2,291
ID	121,955	37,077	1,563	13,061	631,356	116,510	62,978	47,060	5,542
IL	486,697	92,506	5,763	40,623	45,089	10,413	6,081	4,120	1,064
IN	330,706	87,494	3,561	27,085	347,187	110,491	53,479	52,531	6,070
IA	162,773	39,113	1,520	13,475	57,044	17,377	12,655	3,983	522
KS	144,301	36,690	1,527	16,277	384,070	116,682	59,584	54,053	3,555
KY	230,621	65,939	1,695	25,600	1,401,784	489,066	234,204	242,153	18,818
LA	222,441	59,403	2,276	28,051	113,816	31,353	16,298	13,331	2,288
ME	90,962	27,082	1,151	11,726	26,617	4,017	2,593	1,291	70
MD	331,512	91,011	4,074	40,820	638,216	203,786	105,592	89,651	6,679
MA	234,085	49,583	3,091	18,430	489,053	138,396	76,049	56,734	8,268
MI	468,961	100,636	4,172	41,812	106,586	32,019	16,203	14,711	1,728
MN	261,312	86,956	3,542	20,883	308,164	75,032	45,715	25,999	2,969
MS	153,747	46,075	1,333	21,667	41,386	13,397	8,331	4,824	838

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 8.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

Table 8.2 Civilian Veterans Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Total		Disability		No Disability		State	Total		Disability		No Disability	
	Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]	Count	% [2]		Count	% [1]	Count	% [2]		
U.S.	8,325,505	19.6	1,631,206	19.6	6,694,299	80.4	MO	169,783	33,790	19.9	135,993	80.1	
AL	166,528	22.1	36,814	22.1	129,714	77.9	MT	41,537	8,059	19.4	33,478	80.6	
AK	34,364	21.0	7,211	21.0	27,153	79.0	NE	54,948	9,977	18.2	44,971	81.8	
AZ	218,197	18.7	40,761	18.7	177,436	81.3	NV	97,353	21,478	22.1	75,875	77.9	
AR	87,725	24.1	21,142	24.1	66,583	75.9	NH	45,656	6,012	13.2	39,644	86.8	
CA	653,125	18.4	120,340	18.4	532,785	81.6	NJ	119,488	18,186	15.2	101,302	84.8	
CO	193,415	17.0	32,863	17.0	160,552	83.0	NM	63,634	14,576	22.9	49,058	77.1	
CT	59,003	17.2	10,146	17.2	48,857	82.8	NY	275,724	44,423	16.1	231,301	83.9	
DE	23,204	21.7	5,039	21.7	18,165	78.3	NC	339,492	75,778	22.3	263,714	77.7	
DC	11,328	23.1	2,617	23.1	8,711	76.9	ND	20,441	4,106	20.1	16,335	79.9	
FL	638,736	21.4	136,705	21.4	502,031	78.6	OH	302,113	54,042	17.9	248,071	82.1	
GA	344,476	21.8	75,191	21.8	269,285	78.2	OK	123,009	33,427	27.2	89,582	72.8	
HI	43,755	19.3	8,426	19.3	35,329	80.7	OR	122,830	30,524	24.9	92,306	75.1	
ID	66,538	20.2	13,439	20.2	53,099	79.8	PA	270,844	46,862	17.3	223,982	82.7	
IL	230,740	16.8	38,856	16.8	191,884	83.2	RI	19,574	4,057	20.7	15,517	79.3	
IN	168,074	22.5	37,807	22.5	130,267	77.5	SC	183,848	37,146	20.2	146,702	79.8	
IA	77,938	17.8	13,877	17.8	64,061	82.2	SD	28,200	5,240	18.6	22,960	81.4	
KS	72,852	22.0	16,010	22.0	56,842	78.0	TN	198,417	45,130	22.7	153,287	77.3	
KY	118,466	26.4	31,245	26.4	87,221	73.6	TX	825,458	168,825	20.5	656,633	79.5	
LA	117,209	21.7	25,413	21.7	91,796	78.3	UT	58,503	10,384	17.7	48,119	82.3	
ME	42,694	19.3	8,220	19.3	34,474	80.7	VT	10,436	1,067	10.2	9,369	89.8	
MD	189,121	14.2	26,937	14.2	162,184	85.8	VA	395,861	57,714	14.6	338,147	85.4	
MA	97,049	18.4	17,877	18.4	79,172	81.6	WA	271,369	53,058	19.6	218,311	80.4	
MI	214,529	19.5	41,907	19.5	172,622	80.5	WV	49,160	12,549	25.5	36,611	74.5	
MN	116,544	16.9	19,754	16.9	96,790	83.1	WI	149,409	22,339	15.0	127,070	85.0	
MS	84,182	23.4	19,698	23.4	64,484	76.6	WY	18,626	4,162	22.3	14,464	77.7	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 8.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Civilian veterans ages 18-64 with a disability as a percent of total civilian veterans.
 [2] Civilian veterans ages 18-64 without a disability as a percent of total civilian veterans.

Table 8.3 Poverty – Civilian Veterans with Disabilities Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total	Poverty Count	Poverty % [1]	State	Total	Poverty Count	Poverty % [1]
U.S.	1,631,206	242,953	14.9	MO	33,790	5,994	17.7
AL	36,814	5,944	16.1	MT	8,059	1,767	21.9
AK	7,211	365	5.1	NE	9,977	933	9.4
AZ	40,761	6,733	16.5	NV	21,478	3,949	18.4
AR	21,142	3,297	15.6	NH	6,012	1,002	16.7
CA	120,340	20,297	16.9	NJ	18,186	1,642	9.0
CO	32,863	4,234	12.9	NM	14,576	2,051	14.1
CT	10,146	1,236	12.2	NY	44,423	8,076	18.2
DE	5,039	383	7.6	NC	75,778	9,743	12.9
DC	2,617	1,090	41.7	ND	4,106	258	6.3
FL	136,705	18,021	13.2	OH	54,042	8,536	15.8
GA	75,191	8,629	11.5	OK	33,427	5,265	15.8
HI	8,426	1,048	12.4	OR	30,524	7,933	26.0
ID	13,439	848	6.3	PA	46,862	6,398	13.7
IL	38,856	7,899	20.3	RI	4,057	306	7.5
IN	37,807	4,101	10.8	SC	37,146	6,673	18.0
IA	13,877	1,849	13.3	SD	5,240	473	9.0
KS	16,010	2,366	14.8	TN	45,130	7,668	17.0
KY	31,245	5,852	18.7	TX	168,825	20,678	12.2
LA	25,413	5,452	21.5	UT	10,384	1,704	16.4
ME	8,220	1,703	20.7	VT	1,067	80	7.5
MD	26,937	2,735	10.2	VA	57,714	5,634	9.8
MA	17,877	3,109	17.4	WA	53,058	8,530	16.1
MI	41,907	6,600	15.7	WV	12,549	2,680	21.4
MN	19,754	2,448	12.4	WI	22,339	5,110	22.9
MS	19,698	2,707	13.7	WY	4,162	924	22.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 8.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Civilian veterans ages 18-64 with a disability living in poverty as a percent of total civilian veterans with a disability.

Table 8.4 Poverty – Civilian Veterans without Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States: 2021

State	Total	Poverty Count	Poverty % [1]	State	Total	Poverty Count	Poverty % [1]
U.S.	6,694,299	434,421	6.5	MO	135,993	7,884	5.8
AL	129,714	9,905	7.6	MT	33,478	2,614	7.8
AK	27,153	1,543	5.7	NE	44,971	2,521	5.6
AZ	177,436	13,534	7.6	NV	75,875	8,085	10.7
AR	66,583	5,896	8.9	NH	39,644	732	1.8
CA	532,785	37,751	7.1	NJ	101,302	5,019	5.0
CO	160,552	13,924	8.7	NM	49,058	4,203	8.6
CT	48,857	2,564	5.2	NY	231,301	16,757	7.2
DE	18,165	1,192	6.6	NC	263,714	19,355	7.3
DC	8,711	1,031	11.8	ND	16,335	869	5.3
FL	502,031	34,451	6.9	OH	248,071	16,172	6.5
GA	269,285	14,592	5.4	OK	89,582	5,532	6.2
HI	35,329	2,967	8.4	OR	92,306	7,409	8.0
ID	53,099	2,390	4.5	PA	223,982	12,566	5.6
IL	191,884	14,608	7.6	RI	15,517	920	5.9
IN	130,267	8,006	6.1	SC	146,702	13,299	9.1
IA	64,061	1,878	2.9	SD	22,960	1,304	5.7
KS	56,842	2,999	5.3	TN	153,287	8,470	5.5
KY	87,221	6,517	7.5	TX	656,633	41,448	6.3
LA	91,796	10,624	11.6	UT	48,119	2,638	5.5
ME	34,474	2,179	6.3	VT	9,369	93	1.0
MD	162,184	4,518	2.8	VA	338,147	13,791	4.1
MA	79,172	3,931	5.0	WA	218,311	12,015	5.5
MI	172,622	11,558	6.7	WV	36,611	4,526	12.4
MN	96,790	6,001	6.2	WI	127,070	5,089	4.0
MS	64,484	5,712	8.9	WY	14,464	839	5.8

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 8.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] Civilian veterans ages 18-64 without a disability living in poverty as a percent of total civilian veterans without a disability.

Table 8.5 Poverty Gap – Civilian Veterans Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Poverty Rate (%)		Gap (% pts) [3]	State	Poverty Rate (%)		Gap (% pts) [3]
	Disability [1]	No Disability [2]			Disability [1]	No Disability [2]	
U.S.	14.9	6.5	8.5	MO	17.7	5.8	12.2
AL	16.1	7.6	8.4	MT	21.9	7.8	14.2
AK	5.1	5.7	-0.7	NE	9.4	5.6	3.4
AZ	16.5	7.6	9.4	NV	18.4	10.7	7.3
AR	15.6	8.9	7.1	NH	16.7	1.8	15.2
CA	16.9	7.1	9.9	NJ	9.0	5.0	4.0
CO	12.9	8.7	4.3	NM	14.1	8.6	5.4
CT	12.2	5.2	6.8	NY	18.2	7.2	10.8
DE	7.6	6.6	1.4	NC	12.9	7.3	5.7
DC	41.7	11.8	30.2	ND	6.3	5.3	0.7
FL	13.2	6.9	6.1	OH	15.8	6.5	9.5
GA	11.5	5.4	5.6	OK	15.8	6.2	9.8
HI	12.4	8.4	3.6	OR	26.0	8.0	18.0
ID	6.3	4.5	1.5	PA	13.7	5.6	8.4
IL	20.3	7.6	12.4	RI	7.5	5.9	2.1
IN	10.8	6.1	4.9	SC	18.0	9.1	8.9
IA	13.3	2.9	10.1	SD	9.0	5.7	3.3
KS	14.8	5.3	9.7	TN	17.0	5.5	11.5
KY	18.7	7.5	11.5	TX	12.2	6.3	5.7
LA	21.5	11.6	9.4	UT	16.4	5.5	10.5
ME	20.7	6.3	14.7	VT	7.5	1.0	6.0
MD	10.2	2.8	7.2	VA	9.8	4.1	5.9
MA	17.4	5.0	12.0	WA	16.1	5.5	10.5
MI	15.7	6.7	9.3	WV	21.4	12.4	8.6
MN	12.4	6.2	5.8	WI	22.9	4.0	19.0
MS	13.7	8.9	5.1	WY	22.2	5.8	16.2

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 8.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

- [1] Civilian veterans ages 18-64 with a disability living in poverty as a percent of total civilian veterans with a disability.
- [2] Civilian veterans ages 18-64 without a disability living in poverty as a percent of total civilian veterans without a disability.
- [3] The difference in percentage points between veteran disability and no disability poverty rates.

Table 8.6 Veterans Benefits Administration – Compensation and Pension Benefits Paid to Disabled Veterans and their Survivors: Federal Fiscal Year 2020

State	Total (\$) [1]	State	Total (\$) [1]
U.S.	104,566,124	MO	2,073,831
AL	2,606,521	MT	448,622
AK	362,754	NE	698,164
AZ	2,480,238	NV	1,326,694
AR	1,329,474	NH	417,784
CA	8,969,514	NJ	1,317,720
CO	2,065,141	NM	974,432
CT	555,102	NY	2,885,477
DE	307,640	NC	5,199,580
DC	117,273	ND	227,649
FL	8,317,991	OH	2,935,769
GA	4,723,083	OK	2,389,698
HI	569,852	OR	1,605,066
ID	642,079	PA	2,994,186
IL	2,306,071	RI	262,599
IN	1,598,855	SC	2,760,668
IA	766,007	SD	314,178
KS	850,897	TN	2,829,472
KY	1,481,247	TX	11,053,649
LA	1,585,975	UT	654,076
ME	646,480	VT	165,334
MD	1,861,035	VA	4,179,582
MA	1,361,395	WA	2,814,306
MI	2,502,220	WV	867,316
MN	1,396,630	WI	1,447,600
MS	1,108,023	WY	220,857

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 8.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Veterans Benefits Administration, 2020, Geographic Distribution of VA Expenditures for Fiscal Year 2021, the National Center for Veterans Analysis and Statistics, Department of Veterans Affairs. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.va.gov/vetdata/expenditures.asp>.

[1] In thousands (104,566,124 represents 104,566,124,000).





Section 9: Health Insurance Coverage

This section presents statistics on **health insurance coverage** in the United States, focusing on coverage of people with disabilities. This includes statistics concerning **Medicaid** and **Medicare**, the government-run health care programs in the United States. The data address the percentage of people with and without disabilities who have some sort of **health insurance coverage** as well as the difference in percent **health insurance coverage** between people with and without disabilities (**health insurance coverage gap**). The data also present the type of **health insurance coverage** possessed by people with disabilities (public or private). The principal source of these data is the **U.S. Census Bureau's American Community Survey**. Statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey** (see the glossary for more details). People receiving disability benefits from Social Security usually automatically qualify for **Medicaid** and **Medicare**, although some states have more restrictive eligibility criteria.

Tables

Table 9.1: In 2021, 89.9 percent of individuals with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** had **health insurance coverage**. In contrast, 87.7 percent of individuals without disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** had **health insurance coverage**—a **health insurance coverage gap** between those with and without disabilities of 2.2 **percentage points**. The **health insurance gap** ranges from 6.8 **percentage points** in New Mexico to -2.3 **percentage points** in the District of Columbia.

Table 9.2: In 2021, 48.3 percent of individuals with disabilities ages 18-64 years **living in the community** had private **health insurance**, 52.3 percent had public **health insurance** (some had both), while 10.1 percent did not have **health insurance**. Vermont (1.8 percent) had the smallest percentage of people with disabilities without **health insurance coverage**. Texas (20.0 percent) had the largest percentage of people with disabilities without **health insurance coverage**.

Table 9.1 Health Insurance Coverage – Civilians Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Coverage (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	Coverage (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	89.9	87.7	2.2	MO	84.9	87.1	-2.2
AL	86.3	84.8	1.5	MT	92.0	89.1	2.9
AK	86.5	85.5	1.0	NE	90.5	90.5	0.0
AZ	89.1	85.0	4.1	NV	88.6	84.4	4.2
AR	90.4	86.2	4.2	NH	94.5	93.3	1.2
CA	92.1	90.0	2.1	NJ	92.1	89.7	2.4
CO	92.2	88.9	3.3	NM	91.7	84.9	6.8
CT	94.0	92.5	1.5	NY	94.8	92.5	2.3
DE	93.0	91.5	1.5	NC	87.4	84.8	2.6
DC	93.7	96.0	-2.3	ND	89.0	90.3	-1.3
FL	86.2	81.8	4.4	OH	92.3	91.1	1.2
GA	83.4	81.8	1.6	OK	81.2	79.7	1.5
HI	93.9	94.8	-0.9	OR	91.9	91.2	0.7
ID	90.3	87.9	2.4	PA	94.2	92.5	1.7
IL	92.4	89.7	2.7	RI	95.3	93.8	1.5
IN	91.8	89.8	2.0	SC	86.3	85.1	1.2
IA	93.8	92.9	0.9	SD	86.2	87.5	-1.3
KS	85.1	86.8	-1.7	TN	85.0	85.3	-0.3
KY	94.4	91.8	2.6	TX	80.0	75.3	4.7
LA	92.7	88.4	4.3	UT	90.6	88.4	2.2
ME	92.3	92.0	0.3	VT	98.2	94.6	3.6
MD	94.9	91.5	3.4	VA	92.1	90.6	1.5
MA	96.6	96.6	0.0	WA	92.3	90.6	1.7
MI	94.4	92.5	1.9	WV	93.3	90.3	3.0
MN	94.2	94.2	0.0	WI	95.2	92.5	2.7
MS	85.6	81.8	3.8	WY	83.9	84.4	-0.5

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 9.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The difference in percentage points of health insurance coverage between people with disabilities and people with no disabilities.



Table 9.2 Health Insurance Coverage – Civilians with Disabilities Ages 18–64 Years Living in the Community for the United States and States, by Type of Coverage: 2021

State	Coverage (%)		No Coverage (%) [1]	State	Coverage (%)		No Coverage (%) [1]
	Private	Public			Private	Public	
U.S.	48.3	52.3	10.1	MO	48.2	46.8	15.1
AL	47.5	51.5	13.7	MT	46.5	58.0	8.0
AK	46.3	53.4	13.5	NE	58.2	43.7	9.5
AZ	48.7	49.8	10.9	NV	50.1	48.4	11.4
AR	40.5	61.1	9.6	NH	56.2	50.7	5.5
CA	46.2	54.8	7.9	NJ	51.9	50.2	7.9
CO	55.0	49.1	7.8	NM	36.3	65.9	8.3
CT	48.2	55.2	6.0	NY	45.7	60.2	5.2
DE	53.9	54.3	7.0	NC	49.9	50.4	12.6
DC	43.8	56.5	6.3	ND	67.1	34.6	11.0
FL	50.4	46.7	13.8	OH	42.6	58.0	7.7
GA	50.2	45.8	16.6	OK	46.7	43.4	18.8
HI	58.2	51.2	6.1	OR	47.1	54.9	8.1
ID	51.1	52.6	9.7	PA	48.6	58.2	5.8
IL	50.3	51.2	7.6	RI	47.9	56.3	4.7
IN	48.1	54.2	8.2	SC	48.7	50.0	13.7
IA	47.8	56.6	6.2	SD	52.3	43.7	13.8
KS	49.0	46.4	14.9	TN	46.8	50.7	15.0
KY	38.3	66.2	5.6	TX	50.9	39.4	20.0
LA	39.1	64.2	7.3	UT	63.5	37.7	9.4
ME	37.4	64.2	7.7	VT	43.7	67.6	1.8
MD	55.3	53.4	5.1	VA	55.7	49.0	7.9
MA	48.5	59.3	3.4	WA	50.5	52.3	7.7
MI	45.7	60.8	5.6	WV	39.7	65.8	6.7
MN	50.7	52.3	5.8	WI	50.7	56.0	4.8
MS	42.5	53.2	14.4	WY	57.7	41.8	16.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 9.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

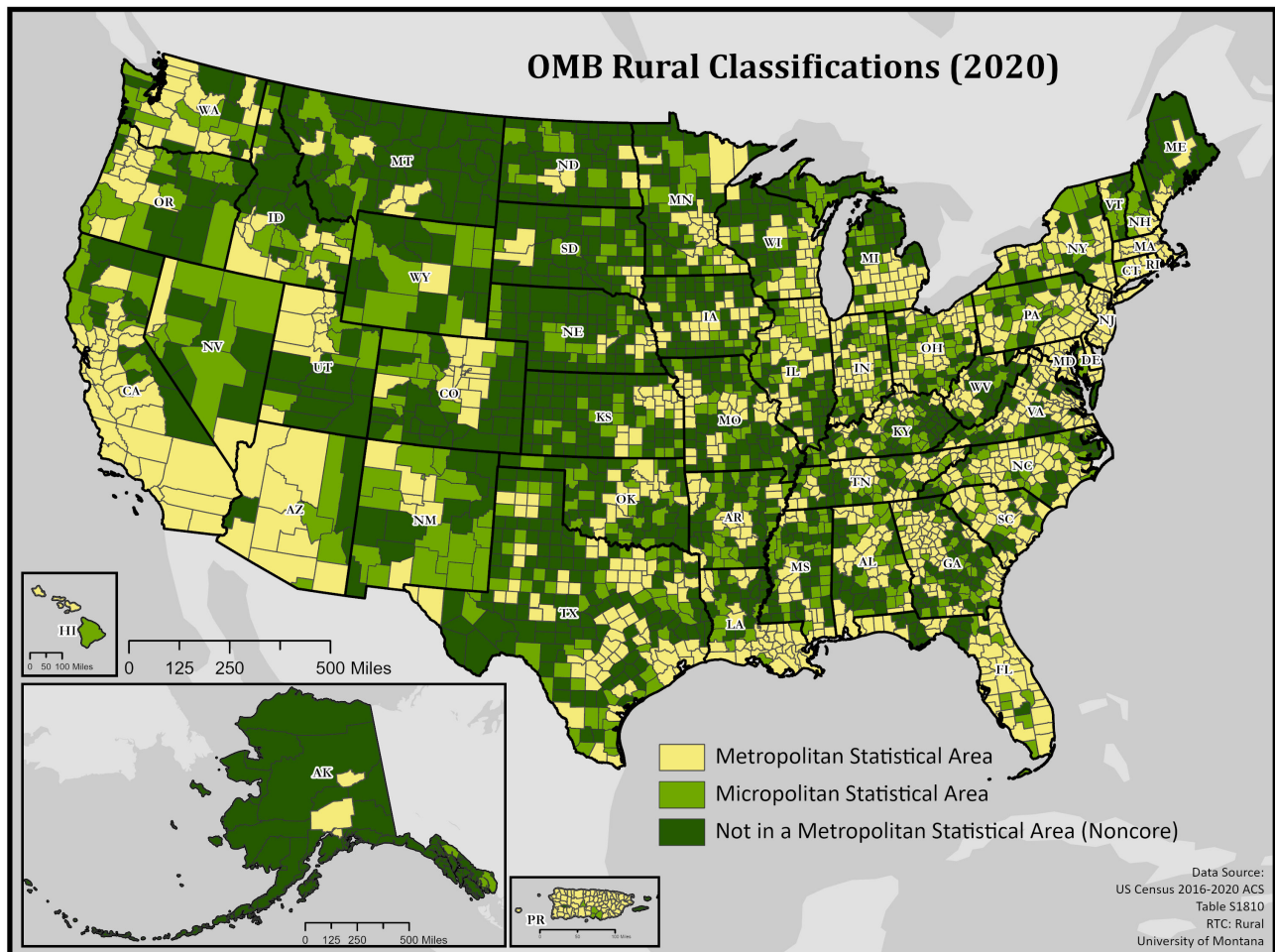
[1] The percentage of people with disabilities without health insurance coverage.



Section 10: Rural

Sponsored by [The Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities \(RTC:Rural\)](#) at the Rural Institute for Inclusive Communities at the University of Montana.

The **Office of Management and Budget (OMB)** separates U.S. counties into **metropolitan** and **non-metropolitan** counties based on **population** thresholds and commuting patterns (shown in the map below). Counties are classified **metropolitan** if they contain an urban core of at least 50,000 people or if a significant proportion of the **population** commutes into an adjacent urban core. **Non-metropolitan** counties can be further classified into **micropolitan** and **noncore** counties, with **micropolitan** counties having an urban core of 10,000 to 50,000 people and **noncore** counties being those that remain. Although **metropolitan**, **micropolitan**, and **noncore** designations do not fully describe the varied conditions across place, they suggest that infrastructure and associated economic and demographic factors contribute to the **rural** experience.





Map Description: A map showing the distribution of metropolitan, micropolitan and noncore counties across the US (including Puerto Rico). There are 1,251 metropolitan counties which are shown in yellow. There are fewer micropolitan counties, 665, and these are shown in light green. More counties are noncore, the most "rural", with 1,305 dark green counties.

Contextual differences between **metropolitan** and **non-metropolitan** counties shape both the experiences and outcomes of people with disabilities and often result in inequities across place. As counties become more **rural (non-metropolitan)**, a wide range of disparities grow.

Data representative of the U.S. **population** are used to inform the development of policies and programs at the local, state, and national levels. Available data on **rural** disability, however, is limited and frequently imprecise. For instance, the **American Community Survey (ACS)** uses a continuous data collection timeline, where new data are added every month to generate a sample equal to 12.5% of the total **population** every five years. The continuous nature of **ACS** data collection and resulting **sample size** affects the availability and **validity** of **rural** data. For counties with **populations** of 65,000 or less, raw data must be aggregated across five years before it is released. This constitutes 74% percent of U.S. counties. Due to a change in disability indicator questions in 2008, the first 5-year data file with **rural** disability indicators was not available until December 2013. To avoid overlapping data collection periods, it wasn't until 2018 that **rural** outcomes could be compared over time using **ACS** data.

Additionally, analyses of **rural** data are limited because of smaller **sample sizes** and high **margins of error (MOE)**. This is a particular problem for examining **rural** subgroup data such as **rural** disability rates by **race**. High **MOE** make data less reliable for smaller geographies and necessitates that researchers aggregate data across counties or years to increase precision. Because of these types of limitations, there is a need to expand the availability and quality of **rural** data for policy and program development, using a tailored approach.

The goal of providing **rural** annual and trend data in collaboration with the StatsRRTC is to improve access to accurate and current data about the disability experience in **rural** communities. These data can be used by advocates, service providers, researchers, and policy makers for making informed arguments, developing sound decisions, building hypotheses, and



understanding policy impacts. This effort will raise awareness of how **rural** people with disabilities are similar to and different from their urban counterparts. It will allow stakeholders to more easily access a wide range of information about the disability experience in **rural** communities to make informed decisions about programs and policies likely to benefit **rural** people with disabilities.

Methods

The Rural Addendum provides data on key sociodemographic characteristics for people with and without disabilities residing in **metropolitan**, **micropolitan**, and **noncore** counties. Data come from the 2016-2020 **American Community Survey (ACS)** 5-year summary files. To calculate **metropolitan**, **micropolitan**, and **noncore** populations, we first classified county-level data based on 2020 **OMB** classifications. We then aggregated **populations** across these **metropolitan**, **micropolitan**, and **noncore** designations to explore geographic differences. For all tables, **disability status** is based on having responded “yes” to at least one of a series of six disability indicator questions in the **ACS**. The glossary contains the questions used in the **ACS** to arrive at the disability estimates. Note that all table estimates exclude persons living in institutions and active duty military personnel. Some questions are asked only of people of certain ages.

Tables

Table 10.1 reports on the **prevalence** of disability in the United States. For the 5-year period from 2016-2020, the estimated rate of disability was 12.1% for **metropolitan**, 16% for **micropolitan**, and 17.8% for **noncore** counties. Estimated rates were higher in **noncore** counties for all reported disabilities, including **hearing**, **vision**, **cognitive**, **ambulatory**, **self-care**, and **independent living disabilities**.

Tables 10.2a & 10.2b provide demographic information for people with and without disabilities living in **metropolitan**, **micropolitan**, and **noncore** counties. Trends in the data show that as counties become more rural there are higher rates of White and AIAN populations, and lower rates of Asian, NHPI, multi-racial, and Hispanic populations for both people with and without disabilities. Rates of African American/Black people are higher in metropolitan areas and lower in micropolitan and noncore counties.

Table 10.3 compares **employment** and **work experience** rates for people with and without disabilities. As counties become more **rural**, the **employment**



rate decreases and the “not in the **labor force**” rate increases for people with and without disabilities. Notably, 63.5% of the **population** with disability living in **noncore** counties was not in the **labor force**, and 60.9% did not work in the past 12 months.

Table 10.4 shows **poverty rates** by age and **median earnings** for people with and without disabilities. **Poverty rates** for people with and without disability increase for all age groups as counties become more **rural**. **Poverty rates** are most pronounced for individuals living in **noncore** counties, where 33.2% of the **population** less than 18 years, 30% of the **population** 18-64 years, and 14% of the **population** 65 years and older lives at or below the **poverty** level. When comparing **median earnings**, people with disabilities receive significantly less **income** in **metropolitan, micropolitan, and noncore** counties when compared to those without disabilities. The **median earnings** difference between people with and without disabilities, however, is smallest in **noncore** counties.

Table 10.5 shows **health insurance coverage** and type for people with and without disabilities. As places become more **rural**, people with and without disability report lower rates of **insurance coverage**. For all geography (**metropolitan, micropolitan, and noncore**), people with disabilities report lower rates of private insurance, and higher rates of public insurance, relative to those without disabilities.



Table 10.1 Rural Comparison – Prevalence and Population of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Metropolitan Classifications	Any Disability [1]	Vision			Hearing			Cognitive			Disability Type			Self-Care	Independent Living
		Count	Rate (%)	Rate (%)	Count	Rate (%)	Rate (%)	Count	Rate (%)	Rate (%)	Count	Rate (%)	Rate (%)		
Metropolitan Disability															
Count	34,059,285	6,355,307	18.3	9,268,552	27.2	13,048,095	38.3	17,161,516	50.4	6,703,552	19.7	12,184,283	35.8		
Rate (%)	12.1	2.3		3.3		4.7		6.1		2.4		4.3			
No Disability															
Count	246,357,643	X		X		X		X		X		X			
Rate (%)	87.9	X		X		X		X		X		X			
Micropolitan Disability															
Count	4,276,314	817,600	19.1	1,316,099	30.8	1,595,459	37.3	2,180,115	51.0	768,524	18.0	1,430,010	33.5		
Rate (%)	16.0	3.1		4.9		6.0		8.2		2.9		5.4			
No Disability															
Count	22,427,949	X		X		X		X		X		X			
Rate (%)	84.0	X		X		X		X		X		X			
Noncore Disability															
Count	3,144,119	608,175	19.3	1,029,458	32.7	1,107,581	35.2	1,668,299	52.8	573,869	18.3	1,045,623	33.3		
Rate (%)	17.8	3.4		5.8		6.3		9.5		3.3		5.9			
No Disability															
Count	14,490,541	X		X		X		X		X		X			
Rate (%)	82.2	X		X		X		X		X		X			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 10.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: The contents of this section were provided by the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana using the U.S. Census Bureau. (2020). American Community Survey, 5-year estimates, which is subject to sampling variability.

[1] The U.S. Census Bureau uses a series of six questions to identify persons with vision, hearing, cognitive, ambulatory, selfcare, and independent living disabilities. The cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not asked of individuals less than five years old and the independent living related question is not asked of individuals less than 15 years old. See glossary for more information.



Table 10.2a Rural Comparison – Demographics of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Metropolitan Classifications	Total (Overall Prevalence)	Age Groups			Sex [1]	
		Less than 18 Years	18 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Male	Female
Metropolitan						
Disability						
Count	34,059,285	2,710,895	16,866,763	14,481,627	16,294,034	17,765,251
Rate (%)	12.1	8.0	49.5	42.5	47.8	52.2
No Disability						
Count	246,357,643	61,144,526	156,519,036	28,694,081	120,492,583	125,865,060
Rate (%)	87.9	24.8	63.5	11.6	48.9	51.1
Micropolitan						
Disability						
Count	4,276,314	302,528	2,158,246	1,815,540	2,136,998	2,139,316
Rate (%)	16.0	7.1	50.5	42.5	50.0	50.0
No Disability						
Count	22,427,949	5,705,427	13,639,738	3,082,784	11,010,033	11,417,916
Rate (%)	84.0	25.4	60.8	13.7	49.1	50.9
Noncore						
Disability						
Count	3,144,119	203,684	1,534,849	1,405,586	1,609,214	1,534,905
Rate (%)	17.8	6.5	48.8	44.7	51.2	48.8
No Disability						
Count	14,490,541	3,706,622	8,530,989	2,252,930	7,126,372	7,364,169
Rate (%)	82.2	25.6	58.9	15.5	49.2	50.8

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 10.2a). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: The contents of this section were provided by the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana using the U.S. Census Bureau. (2020). American Community Survey, 5-year estimates, which is subject to sampling variability.

[1] Rates in this table reflect the percentage of people within each age and sex category of the total (disability/no disability) population for each metropolitan category. For example, the rate of females with disability in metropolitan counties is 52.2%. This means that of the people with disabilities living in the metropolitan counties, 52.2% (or 17,765,251) of them are female.



Table 10.2b Rural Comparison – Demographics of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Metropolitan Classifications	White	Race and Ethnicity [1]						Two or More Races	Hispanic/Latino (of Any Race)
		African American	American Indian/Alaska Native	Asian	Native Hawaiian /Pacific Islander	Other			
Metropolitan									
Disability									
Count	24,245,101	5,072,728	277,778	1,284,810	58,826	1,539,927	1,580,115	5,649,842	
Rate (%)	71.2	14.9	0.8	3.8	0.2	4.5	4.6	16.6	
No Disability									
Count	167,304,800	31,950,806	1,382,190	16,605,846	476,453	14,789,040	13,848,508	52,194,057	
Rate (%)	67.9	13.0	0.6	6.7	0.2	6.0	5.6	21.2	
Micropolitan									
Disability									
Count	3,610,572	337,364	88,990	29,515	6,889	58,302	144,682	302,240	
Rate (%)	84.4	7.9	2.1	0.7	0.2	1.4	3.4	7.1	
No Disability									
Count	18,636,221	1,652,656	401,731	303,675	43,692	516,375	873,599	2,441,149	
Rate (%)	83.1	7.4	1.8	1.4	0.2	2.3	3.9	10.9	
Noncore									
Disability									
Count	2,686,052	252,107	78,600	10,026	1,674	28,415	87,245	130,288	
Rate (%)	85.4	8.0	2.5	0.3	0.1	0.9	2.8	4.1	
No Disability									
Count	12,237,774	1,068,885	398,995	97,386	9,823	251,694	425,984	1,067,586	
Rate (%)	84.5	7.4	2.8	0.7	0.1	1.7	2.9	7.4	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 10.2b). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: The contents of this section were provided by the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana using the U.S. Census Bureau. (2020). American Community Survey, 5-year estimates, which is subject to sampling variability. [1] Rates in this table reflect the percentage of people within each race category of the total (disability/no disability) population for each metropolitan category. For example, the rate of individuals with disability who are American Indian/Alaska Native in non core counties is 2.5%. This means that of the people with disabilities living in noncore counties, 2.5% (or 78,600) of them are American Indian/Alaska Native.



Table 10.3 Rural Comparison – Employment of Civilians Ages 18-64 Years Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Metropolitan Classifications	Employment		Not in the Labor Force	Work Experience		
	Employed	Unemployed		Worked Full Time	Worked Part Time	Did Not Work
Metropolitan						
Disability						
Count	6,530,301	896,987	9,439,475	4,127,988	3,626,844	9,111,931
Rate (%)	38.7	5.3	56.0	24.5	21.5	54.0
No Disability						
Count	121,317,041	6,405,656	28,796,339	89,567,641	41,402,898	25,548,497
Rate (%)	77.5	4.1	18.4	57.2	26.5	16.3
Micropolitan						
Disability						
Count	752,666	97,183	1,308,397	470,300	441,468	1,246,478
Rate (%)	34.9	4.5	60.6	21.8	20.5	57.8
No Disability						
Count	10,351,750	529,514	2,758,474	7,594,346	3,696,010	2,349,382
Rate (%)	75.9	3.9	20.2	55.7	27.1	17.2
Noncore						
Disability						
Count	498,185	62,735	973,929	319,703	279,741	935,405
Rate (%)	32.5	4.1	63.5	20.8	18.2	60.9
No Disability						
Count	6,409,316	330,585	1,791,088	4,791,979	2,170,773	1,568,237
Rate (%)	75.1	3.9	21.0	56.2	25.4	18.4

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 10.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: The contents of this section were provided by the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana using the U.S. Census Bureau. (2020). American Community Survey, 5-year estimates, which is subject to sampling variability.



Table 10.4 Rural Comparison – Poverty and Median Earnings by Age of Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Metropolitan Classifications	Poverty [1]			65 Years and Older	Total	Earnings (\$)	
	At or Below Poverty Line	Less than 18 Years	18 to 64 Years			Male	Female
Metropolitan							
Disability							
Count	6,823,098	705,724	4,189,347	1,928,027	24,897.15	30,433.57	20,721.97
Rate (%)	20.1	26.6	25.0	13.3	X	X	X
No Disability							
Count	28,539,247	10,119,502	16,205,528	2,214,217	35,165.71	42,096.15	29,084.56
Rate (%)	11.7	16.8	10.5	7.7	X	X	X
Micropolitan							
Disability							
Count	954,066	93,565	621,350	239,151	22,220.67	27,531.81	18,273.77
Rate (%)	22.5	31.8	29.1	13.2	X	X	X
No Disability							
Count	3,168,190	1,165,615	1,757,862	244,713	31,573.03	38,234.99	25,571.89
Rate (%)	14.4	20.8	13.2	7.9	X	X	X
Noncore							
Disability							
Count	720,917	65,503	458,286	197,128	23,884.65	29,563.82	19,674.06
Rate (%)	23.0	33.2	30.0	14.0	X	X	X
No Disability							
Count	2,086,175	792,030	1,104,591	189,554	32,964.33	39,837.17	26,851.3
Rate (%)	14.5	21.8	13.1	8.4	X	X	X

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 10.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: The contents of this section were provided by the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana using the U.S. Census Bureau. (2020). American Community Survey, 5-year estimates, which is subject to sampling variability.

[1] The rates in this table represent the percentage of people at or below poverty level by age, disability status, and metropolitan classification. For example the poverty rate for metropolitan people with disabilities 65 years and over is 13.3%. This means that of metropolitan people with disabilities who are 65 years or older, 13.3% (or 1,928,027) are at or below the poverty level.



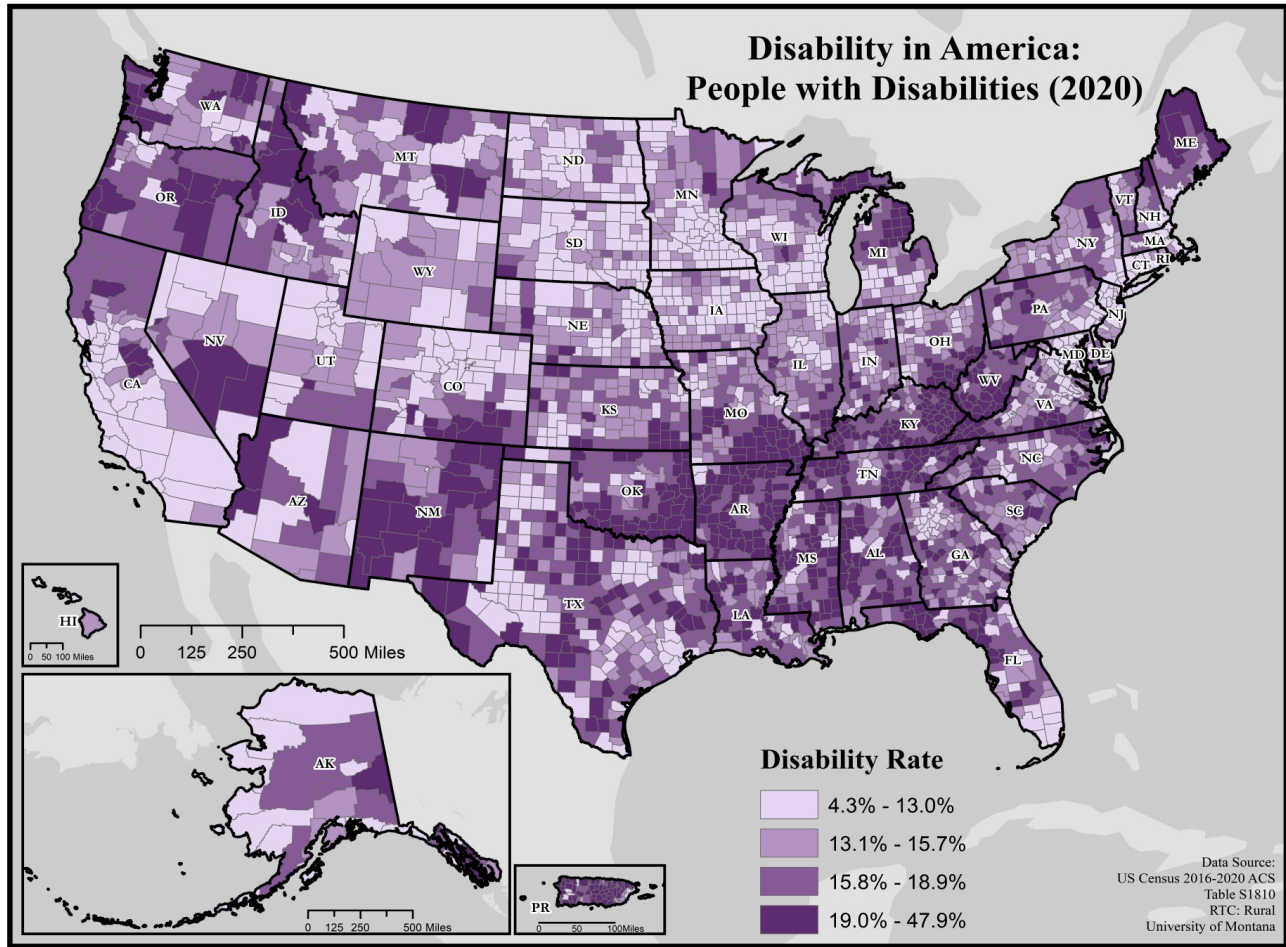
Table 10.5 Rural Comparison – Insurance Coverage for Civilians Living in the Community with and without Disabilities, by Metropolitan, Micropolitan, and Noncore Status for the United States: 2020

Metropolitan Classifications	Insurance Coverage [1]	
	Private	Public
Metropolitan		
Disability		
Count	17,011,055	24,933,878
Rate (%)	49.9	73.2
No Disability		
Count	174,951,409	71,888,272
Rate (%)	71.0	29.2
Micropolitan		
Disability		
Count	2,074,407	3,250,983
Rate (%)	48.5	76.0
No Disability		
Count	15,156,533	7,609,426
Rate (%)	67.6	33.9
Noncore		
Disability		
Count	1,469,951	2,445,668
Rate (%)	46.8	77.8
No Disability		
Count	9,423,734	5,262,325
Rate (%)	65.0	36.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 10.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: The contents of this section were provided by the Research and Training Center on Disability in Rural Communities (RTC:Rural) at the University of Montana using the U.S. Census Bureau. (2020). American Community Survey, 5-year estimates, which is subject to sampling variability. [1] Rates in this table reflect the percentage of people with and without disabilities with various types of insurance coverage by metropolitan classification. For example, the rate of noncore people with disabilities covered by private insurance is 46.8%. This means that of the people with disabilities living in noncore counties, 46.8% (or 1,469,951) have private health insurance. Note that individuals may be covered by both private and public insurance at the same time so the sum of these rates will not equal the number of total insured. However, the sum of insured and non-insured (within each disability group) will equal 100%



Map of Disability in America (2020)



Map Description

Reported rates of disability vary across the country with a notable difference between rates in urban and rural counties. In aggregate, we see higher rates in rural counties across a variety of indicators (see table 10.1). However, rural disability rates are not consistent and clear geographic and regional patterns emerge when exploring these data on a map. The map above shows disability rates at the county level for every county in the United States. Rates are classified by quartile with lower rates shown in lighter purple and higher rates in darker purple. There are clear geographic clusters of both high and low rates of disability throughout the U.S.

There are higher rates of reported disability throughout the rural Southern United States in Appalachia, Southern Missouri and Arkansas, along the border of Mississippi and Alabama and across New Mexico into Southern Colorado. Clusters of high rates of reported disability can also



be found in rural areas of Maine, Michigan, Idaho, California and Oregon. Finally, there are high rates of reported disability throughout Puerto Rico.

There is also a noticeable regional pattern where reported rates of disability are lowest. States in the North and Middle Atlantic region as well as across the Midwest, Great Plains and Rocky Mountain West (with the exception of Northern Idaho) all have lower rates of reported disability.

The forces underlying these geographic clusters are complex. Local level social, economic and environmental factors all contribute to people's experience of disability. Communities and regions experiencing persistent and historical poverty, extractive industry dependence and other forms of social, spatial, and economic marginalization tend to report higher levels of disability. Improving our understanding of how and why rates of disability vary across rural America is valuable for developing effective policies and programs to serve rural people with disabilities.

For more information check out the RTC:Rural's Disability Counts webpage where you can view and download additional maps for both the nation and states and access disability data by county using our data lookup tool. <http://resources.ruralinstitute.umt.edu/resource/disability-counts/>

Section 11: Health

This section presents statistics on health in the United States, especially the health of people with disabilities. The data address the prevalence of disabilities, health behaviors such as **smoking**, **obesity**, and **binge drinking by disability status**. These statistics were generated by the authors using the **Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey**. See the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Disability and Health Data System for additional information on the health of the **population with disabilities**. Statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey** (see glossary for greater detail). The data for the state of Florida is not available for 2021.

Tables

Table 11.1: In 2021, there were 228,626,415 individuals ages 18 and over **living in the community**, and 64,815,278 had a **disability** (28.3 percent). The state with the largest number of individuals with disabilities was California, with 7,623,839 individuals with disabilities, while the state with the smallest number was the District of Columbia, with 116,021 individuals with disabilities.

Table 11.2: In 2021, the percent of individuals ages 18 years and over adults with disabilities who smoke was 20.0 percent while for adults without disabilities it was 10.9 percent. Highest percentage of adults with disabilities who **smoke** was in Arkansas (29.8) percent and lowest percentage to **smoke** was in Utah (12.7) percent.

Table 11.3: In 2021, the percent of individuals ages 18 years and over adults with disabilities who were **obese** was 41.5 percent while for adults without disabilities it was 29.7 percent. Highest percentage of adults with disabilities who were **obese** was in Kentucky (47.1) percent and lowest percentage to be **obese** was in Hawaii (29.8) percent.

Table 11.4: In 2021, the percentage of individuals ages 18 years and over adults with disabilities to **binge drink** was 12.9 percent while for adults without disabilities, it was 16.5 percent. Highest percentage of adults with disabilities to **binge drink** was in North Dakota (18.4) percent and lowest percentage to **binge drink** was in West Virginia (8.7) percent.



Table 11.1 Health – Persons Ages 18 and Over Living in the Community, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Total	Disability Count	Disability % [1]	No Disability Count	No Disability % [1]
U.S.	228,626,415	64,815,278	28.3	163,811,137	71.7
AL	3,773,582	1,291,897	34.2	2,481,686	65.8
AK	527,204	141,721	26.9	385,483	73.1
AZ	5,308,768	1,538,650	29.0	3,770,118	71.0
AR	2,188,168	791,309	36.2	1,396,859	63.8
CA	29,065,025	7,623,839	26.2	21,441,187	73.8
CO	4,306,105	1,015,417	23.6	3,290,687	76.4
CT	2,658,672	671,764	25.3	1,986,909	74.7
DE	737,430	201,285	27.3	536,145	72.7
DC	518,581	116,021	22.4	402,560	77.6
FL	†	†	†	†	†
GA	7,612,326	2,270,089	29.8	5,342,236	70.2
HI	1,099,900	247,977	22.5	851,923	77.5
ID	1,377,905	421,236	30.6	956,668	69.4
IL	9,549,699	2,869,312	30.0	6,680,387	70.0
IN	4,914,901	1,457,378	29.7	3,457,523	70.3
IA	2,360,682	572,606	24.3	1,788,076	75.7
KS	2,141,224	599,918	28.0	1,541,306	72.0
KY	3,414,123	1,330,951	39.0	2,083,172	61.0
LA	3,287,522	1,165,577	35.5	2,121,945	64.5
ME	1,087,284	340,566	31.3	746,718	68.7
MD	4,469,207	1,055,353	23.6	3,413,854	76.4
MA	5,462,633	1,348,913	24.7	4,113,720	75.3
MI	7,413,783	2,126,440	28.7	5,287,343	71.3
MN	4,192,821	1,001,956	23.9	3,190,865	76.1
MS	2,198,703	853,627	38.8	1,345,076	61.2
MO	4,662,065	1,469,208	31.5	3,192,857	68.5
MT	842,889	250,549	29.7	592,340	70.3
NE	1,436,819	364,800	25.4	1,072,019	74.6
NV	2,371,575	742,257	31.3	1,629,318	68.7
NH	1,037,659	278,255	26.8	759,404	73.2
NJ	6,673,433	1,633,748	24.5	5,039,685	75.5
NM	1,583,130	513,695	32.4	1,069,435	67.6
NY	14,633,414	3,895,999	26.6	10,737,415	73.4
NC	8,105,337	2,460,352	30.4	5,644,985	69.6
ND	577,311	153,922	26.7	423,389	73.3
OH	8,686,354	2,610,885	30.1	6,075,469	69.9
OK	2,841,222	1,006,722	35.4	1,834,500	64.6
OR	3,276,299	973,274	29.7	2,303,025	70.3
PA	9,846,946	2,750,663	27.9	7,096,283	72.1
RI	835,988	222,454	26.6	613,534	73.4
SC	3,764,208	1,160,293	30.8	2,603,915	69.2
SD	653,189	167,318	25.6	485,870	74.4
TN	5,124,974	1,747,053	34.1	3,377,921	65.9
TX	20,731,666	5,813,254	28.0	14,918,411	72.0
UT	2,280,076	573,350	25.1	1,706,726	74.9
VT	496,821	126,258	25.4	370,563	74.6
VA	6,357,237	1,614,174	25.4	4,743,064	74.6
WA	5,799,289	1,483,269	25.6	4,316,020	74.4
WV	1,396,639	549,141	39.3	847,498	60.7
WI	4,445,363	1,055,434	23.7	3,389,929	76.3
WY	426,595	122,037	28.6	304,558	71.4

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 11.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. See <https://dhds.cdc.gov/methods> for more detail.

[1] The count of people with or without a disability as a percent of total.

† Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Table 11.2 Health – Smoking among Persons Ages 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Smoking (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	Smoking (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	20.0	10.9	9.1	MO	24.1	14.1	10.0
AL	24.3	13.6	10.7	MT	21.7	11.3	10.4
AK	26.0	14.0	12.0	NE	20.3	11.0	9.3
AZ	17.3	11.3	6.0	NV	23.5	11.9	11.6
AR	29.8	16.2	13.6	NH	19.9	9.6	10.3
CA	13.6	7.1	6.5	NJ	15.5	9.1	6.4
CO	17.8	10.1	7.7	NM	17.0	11.6	5.4
CT	17.1	9.0	8.1	NY	17.4	10.1	7.3
DE	20.4	10.9	9.5	NC	18.4	12.6	5.8
DC	17.4	7.3	10.1	ND	23.0	12.1	10.9
FL	‡	‡	‡	OH	27.2	14.0	13.2
GA	22.7	11.8	10.9	OK	24.2	12.8	11.4
HI	14.7	8.8	5.9	OR	18.6	9.8	8.8
ID	19.7	10.6	9.1	PA	21.8	11.6	10.2
IL	17.6	9.6	8.0	RI	19.4	9.9	9.5
IN	26.2	13.6	12.6	SC	21.4	13.0	8.4
IA	21.0	12.5	8.5	SD	21.3	13.2	8.1
KS	23.3	12.5	10.8	TN	28.6	15.2	13.4
KY	26.1	15.5	10.6	TX	17.5	11.5	6.0
LA	26.0	16.0	10.0	UT	12.7	5.3	7.4
ME	24.2	11.7	12.5	VT	23.5	11.9	11.6
MD	15.3	8.5	6.8	VA	19.8	9.8	10.0
MA	18.8	8.0	10.8	WA	16.6	8.7	7.9
MI	25.5	13.4	12.1	WV	28.4	17.8	10.6
MN	19.9	11.4	8.5	WI	17.7	12.0	5.7
MS	27.7	14.4	13.3	WY	19.9	15.1	4.8

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 11.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. See <https://dhds.cdc.gov/methods> for more detail.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people who smoke with and without a disability.

‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Table 11.3 Health – Obesity among Persons 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Obesity (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	Obesity (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	41.5	29.7	11.8	MO	44.1	33.8	10.3
AL	44.5	37.3	7.2	MT	41.2	27.8	13.4
AK	38.7	31.6	7.1	NE	45.4	32.6	12.8
AZ	39.0	28.8	10.2	NV	37.8	28.2	9.6
AR	44.0	35.9	8.1	NH	37.0	28.2	8.8
CA	37.5	24.2	13.3	NJ	36.3	25.7	10.6
CO	32.9	22.8	10.1	NM	39.5	32.4	7.1
CT	39.2	27.2	12.0	NY	38.3	25.9	12.4
DE	45.0	30.2	14.8	NC	45.1	32.0	13.1
DC	41.7	20.6	21.1	ND	42.8	32.0	10.8
FL	‡	‡	‡	OH	45.6	34.3	11.3
GA	40.5	31.4	9.1	OK	45.2	36.4	8.8
HI	29.8	23.7	6.1	OR	36.9	28.2	8.7
ID	38.8	28.2	10.6	PA	44.6	29.1	15.5
IL	45.2	29.7	15.5	RI	38.5	27.1	11.4
IN	43.9	33.3	10.6	SC	41.8	33.3	8.5
IA	45.5	33.6	11.9	SD	45.6	36.0	9.6
KS	43.0	33.2	9.8	TN	40.7	32.3	8.4
KY	47.1	35.9	11.2	TX	44.5	32.7	11.8
LA	43.8	36.1	7.7	UT	37.5	28.4	9.1
ME	39.6	28.5	11.1	VT	39.7	24.5	15.2
MD	40.7	32.7	8.0	VA	44.2	30.6	13.6
MA	36.4	24.0	12.4	WA	36.8	26.0	10.8
MI	42.4	31.1	11.3	WV	46.3	36.5	9.8
MN	41.2	29.8	11.4	WI	43.8	31.1	12.7
MS	42.0	37.3	4.7	WY	38.6	29.3	9.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 11.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. See <https://dhds.cdc.gov/methods> for more detail.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people who are obese with and without a disability.

‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Table 11.4 Health – Binge Drinking among Persons Ages 18 and Over, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Binge Drinking (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	Binge Drinking (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	12.9	16.5	-3.7	MO	12.2	18.5	-6.4
AL	9.7	14.0	-4.3	MT	15.9	22.3	-6.5
AK	16.5	17.8	-1.3	NE	14.3	21.2	-6.9
AZ	13.0	17.0	-4.0	NV	10.5	13.7	-3.2
AR	10.0	14.2	-4.2	NH	12.6	15.3	-2.7
CA	14.2	15.3	-1.1	NJ	12.8	15.2	-2.4
CO	15.9	19.7	-3.8	NM	10.7	14.3	-3.6
CT	11.6	14.3	-2.7	NY	11.9	16.0	-4.0
DE	11.3	13.5	-2.3	NC	11.6	16.9	-5.4
DC	16.1	24.2	-8.1	ND	18.4	21.7	-3.4
FL	‡	‡	‡	OH	13.1	18.3	-5.2
GA	14.6	14.4	0.2	OK	9.4	13.1	-3.7
HI	15.5	16.9	-1.4	OR	15.7	15.9	-0.2
ID	13.5	14.4	-0.8	PA	13.2	16.2	-3.0
IL	11.7	16.4	-4.7	RI	14.1	18.6	-4.4
IN	12.3	16.8	-4.5	SC	11.3	16.6	-5.3
IA	16.2	21.4	-5.3	SD	14.4	21.3	-7.0
KS	13.5	19.4	-5.9	TN	11.0	15.9	-4.9
KY	9.7	14.6	-4.9	TX	14.3	17.4	-3.1
LA	15.4	18.1	-2.7	UT	12.1	11.5	0.6
ME	11.9	16.8	-4.8	VT	12.2	18.7	-6.5
MD	10.9	13.7	-2.8	VA	12.0	16.5	-4.5
MA	12.2	17.6	-5.4	WA	13.4	15.9	-2.5
MI	12.6	17.6	-5.0	WV	8.7	13.6	-4.9
MN	12.4	19.6	-7.2	WI	17.9	23.2	-5.3
MS	11.7	12.9	-1.2	WY	12.7	17.3	-4.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 11.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance Survey, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation. See <https://dhds.cdc.gov/methods> for more detail.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people who binge drink with and without a disability.

‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Section 12: Social Security Administration Program

This section presents statistics on **Social Security Administration** Programs in the United States. Specifically, these data concern the number of **beneficiaries** served by, and the amount spent on, **Social Security Income** and **Social Security Disability Insurance**, by **disability status**. A table also addresses those who have concurrent benefits (are enrolled in both programs), by disability status. The principal source of this data is the **Social Security Administration**, specifically the 2021 Annual Statistical Supplement. The 2021 Annual Statistical Supplement provides information about programs administered by the **Social Security Administration**. In part, data in the Supplement provide a basis for research and policy recommendations for the programs.

In this section, **disability status** under Social Security is based on the ability to work. A person is considered disabled if they cannot do the work they did before; cannot adjust to other work because of a medical condition; and disability has lasted or is expected to last for at least one year or result in death. Definitions for aged (65 and older), blindness (statutory blindness), disabled adult child(ren), and disabled widow(er)s are specific to the **Social Security Administration** and Social Security Act and can be found on the **Social Security Administration** website.

Tables

Table 12.1: In December 2021, of the 7,694,873 individuals who received federally administered payments from the **Supplemental Security Income** program, 1,115,565 were eligible based on being 65 years or older, 65,577 were eligible based on blindness, and 6,513,731 were eligible based on **disability status**.

Table 12.2: In December 2021, of the \$55,529,933 thousand of federally administered payments from the **Supplemental Security Income** program, \$6,097,981 thousand was spent on individuals eligible based on being ages 65 years or older, \$479,448 thousand was spent on individuals eligible based on blindness, and \$48,952,507 thousand was spent on individuals eligible based on **disability status**.

Table 12.3: In December 2021, of the 1,037,924 individuals under age 18 who received federally administered payments from the **Supplemental Security Income** program, 5,331 were eligible based on blindness, and

1,028,872 were eligible based on **disability status**.

Table 12.4: In December 2021, of the 526,140 individuals who received federally administered payments from **Supplemental Security Income** program, 110,292 were under age 18, 320,393 were ages 18-64 years, and 95,455 were ages 65 and older.

Table 12.5a: In December 2021, of the 9,064,421 individuals who were beneficiaries under the **Social Security Disability Insurance** program, 7,728,023 were **disabled workers**, 220,393 were disabled widow(er)s, and 1,116,005 were disabled adult children.

Tables 12.5b–12.5g: In December 2021, of the 9,064,421 individuals who were beneficiaries under the **Social Security Disability Insurance** program, 312,044 were receiving benefits on the basis of injuries.

Table 12.6: In December 2021, of the \$11,716,152 thousand spent on individuals who were beneficiaries under the **Social Security Disability Insurance** program, \$10,519,766 thousand was spent on individuals who were **disabled workers**, \$180,506 thousand was spent on individuals who were disabled widow(er), and \$1,015,883 thousand was spent on individuals who were disabled adult children.

Table 12.7a: From 2019 to 2021, the total number of recipients of **Supplemental Security Income** changed by -3.3 percent. The number of total recipients had the smallest change in Nebraska (by -0.5 percent) and had the greatest negative change in Alaska (by -5.2 percent). From 2017 to 2021, the number of aged (65 or older) recipients of **Supplemental Security Income** changed by -1.8 percent. The number of aged recipients had the greatest positive change in the District of Columbia (by 5.4 percent) and had the greatest negative change in Alabama and New Mexico (by -4.9 percent).

Table 12.7b: From 2019 to 2021, the number of blind recipients of **Supplemental Security Income** changed by -3.2 percent. The number of blind recipients had the smallest change in Wyoming (by 26.2 percent) and had the greatest negative change in Alaska (by -14.3 percent). From 2017 to 2018, the number of disabled recipients of **Supplemental Security Income** changed by -3.6 percent. The number of disabled recipients had the greatest positive change in Nebraska (by -0.7 percent) and had the greatest negative change in Delaware (by -5.5 percent).

Table 12.8a: From 2020 to 2021, the total number of recipients of **Social Security Disability Insurance** changed by -3.1 percent. The total number of beneficiaries had the greatest positive change in North Dakota (by -0.9 percent) and had the greatest negative change in Colorado (by -4.8

percent). From 2020 to 2021, the number of **disabled workers** receiving **Social Security Disability Insurance** changed by -3.4 percent.

Table 12.8b: From 2020 to 2021, the total number of beneficiaries of **Social Security Disability Insurance** among disabled adult children changed by -0.6 percent. The total number of beneficiaries among disabled adult children had the greatest positive change in Alaska (by 3.6 percent) and had the least positive change in the District of Columbia (by -2.7 percent). From 2020 to 2021, the number of disabled widow(er)s receiving **Social Security Disability Insurance** changed by -5.4 percent.

Table 12.9–12.12: The monthly number of **Social Security Disability Insurance** applicants changed from 154,330 in January of 2003 to 176,326 in October of 2020. The highest number can be found in October of 2010, reporting 293,682 beneficiaries. The lowest number can be found in December 2018, reporting 123,073.

Table 12.1 Supplemental Security Income – Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments: December 2021

State	Total	Eligibility Category			Total	Eligibility Category		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled		Aged	Blind	Disabled
U.S.	7,694,873	1,115,565	65,577	6,513,731	131,072	6,766	988	123,318
AL	150,729	7,132	945	142,652	16,931	1,454	138	15,339
AK	11,791	1,686	78	10,027	28,749	2,420	250	26,079
AZ	114,713	17,252	1,136	96,325	54,642	14,654	675	39,313
AR	98,935	4,351	669	93,915	17,333	831	128	16,374
CA	1,147,421	334,858	15,223	797,340	167,806	34,270	854	132,682
CO	69,898	10,772	542	58,584	58,427	7,397	477	50,553
CT	65,924	7,406	441	58,077	583,874	109,508	2,966	471,400
DE	16,311	1,291	110	14,910	221,312	16,299	1,871	203,142
DC	24,227	2,248	143	21,836	8,017	595	71	7,351
FL	559,653	143,666	3,642	412,345	297,315	16,519	2,049	278,747
GA	252,273	25,450	2,183	224,640	94,123	5,838	722	87,563
HI	21,867	5,155	184	16,528	85,288	9,289	584	75,415
ID	29,425	1,644	246	27,535	335,421	24,562	2,074	308,785
IL	251,720	29,099	2,317	220,304	31,216	3,211	170	27,835
IN	124,002	5,794	949	117,259	109,717	7,263	1,225	101,229
IA	50,157	2,967	597	46,593	14,079	1,515	141	12,423
KS	46,419	2,785	364	43,270	166,732	10,096	1,503	155,133
KY	161,145	8,353	1,052	151,740	607,456	96,466	6,548	504,442
LA	164,118	10,036	1,309	152,773	30,602	2,704	277	27,621
ME	34,894	1,733	205	32,956	14,573	882	70	13,621
MD	117,167	15,106	783	101,278	151,138	16,928	1,147	133,063
MA	172,755	24,412	1,989	146,354	141,350	17,256	865	123,229
MI	256,734	18,915	1,684	236,135	66,493	2,164	422	63,907
MN	89,382	10,963	708	77,711	112,411	6,364	853	105,194
MS	110,306	6,890	957	102,459	6,830	350	53	6,427

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2022/7b.html>.

Table 12.2 Supplemental Security Income – Total Federally Administered Payments: October 2022

State	Total (\$) [1]	Eligibility Category (\$ [1]		Total (\$) [1]	Eligibility Category (\$ [1]		
		Aged	Blind		Disabled	Blind	Disabled
U.S.	55,529,933	6,097,981	479,448	48,952,507	29,836	6,666	873,223
AL	1,047,028	26,584	6,246	1,014,198	5,709	947	106,890
AK	81,663	7,096	524	74,043	11,080	1,739	183,787
AZ	822,872	85,114	8,195	729,563	79,004	5,491	318,649
AR	702,826	14,539	4,468	683,819	3,935	792	112,779
CA	9,168,302	2,159,839	131,254	6,877,209	182,567	5,803	980,479
CO	490,380	55,538	3,855	430,987	30,484	3,208	364,867
CT	466,697	37,170	3,118	426,408	572,302	20,679	3,510,816
DE	120,713	6,462	810	113,442	64,083	12,727	1,460,187
DC	184,063	11,223	973	171,867	3,120	409	49,784
FL	3,904,709	822,434	25,346	3,056,928	84,946	14,381	2,071,204
GA	1,781,144	109,275	15,010	1,656,859	21,971	4,970	642,597
HI	161,893	28,515	1,272	132,106	47,201	4,027	564,873
ID	206,741	7,092	1,690	197,959	127,624	14,554	2,331,701
IL	1,829,620	155,525	16,675	1,657,420	15,651	1,066	202,587
IN	912,913	26,795	6,407	879,711	27,324	8,420	733,903
IA	347,330	12,794	3,775	330,761	7,133	1,012	87,862
KS	328,333	12,944	2,504	312,885	40,273	10,613	1,133,010
KY	1,131,411	33,714	7,242	1,090,455	428,409	45,007	3,652,976
LA	1,166,380	39,389	8,709	1,118,283	14,259	1,851	201,995
ME	236,937	6,519	1,391	229,027	4,134	439	97,362
MD	862,933	81,231	5,568	776,135	87,329	7,861	966,108
MA	1,199,712	137,350	12,914	1,049,447	101,842	6,173	940,655
MI	1,883,648	103,150	11,919	1,768,579	8,218	2,841	461,426
MN	654,975	67,471	5,280	582,223	28,474	5,866	770,342
MS	755,683	22,138	6,428	727,118	1,172	333	45,013

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2022/7b.html>.

[1] In thousands (54,839,947 represents 54,839,947,000), except as indicated.

Table 12.3 Supplemental Security Income – Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments under Age 18: December 2021

State	Total	Eligibility Category		Total	Eligibility Category	
		Blind	Disabled		Blind	Disabled
U.S.	1,037,924	5,331	1,028,872	18,431	88	18,343
AL	19,353	75	19,278	1,886	22	1,864
AK	1,050	8	1,042	3,914	19	3,895
AZ	15,475	138	15,337	8,628	68	8,560
AR	22,026	72	21,954	1,857	17	1,840
CA	87,595	613	86,982	22,176	55	22,121
CO	7,644	61	7,583	6,992	55	6,937
CT	8,261	28	8,233	71,999	239	71,760
DE	2,905	‡	‡	32,933	150	32,783
DC	3,315	4	3,311	1,067	7	1,060
FL	91,090	310	90,780	41,113	215	40,898
GA	41,982	272	41,710	14,092	97	13,995
HI	1,121	14	1,107	9,232	52	9,180
ID	4,210	25	4,185	53,192	180	53,012
IL	31,981	180	31,801	3,332	12	3,320
IN	20,324	77	20,247	16,358	141	16,217
IA	7,822	69	7,753	2,138	17	2,121
KS	8,168	46	8,122	21,789	129	21,660
KY	22,355	91	22,264	113,967	740	113,227
LA	29,477	109	29,368	4,369	31	4,338
ME	3,464	21	3,443	1,240	9	1,231
MD	17,484	54	17,430	20,612	95	20,517
MA	19,308	177	19,131	14,435	83	14,352
MI	31,810	143	31,667	6,345	33	6,312
MN	10,381	52	10,329	18,963	76	18,887
MS	17,447	62	17,385	816	‡	‡

Citation: Paul, S., Rafal, M., & Houtenville, A. (2021). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2021 (Table 12.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B8. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2021/7b.html>.

‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.

Table 12.4 Supplemental Security Income – Number of Awards of Federally Administered Payments, by Age: December 2021

State	Total	Age Group		
		Under 18	18-64	65 or older
U.S.	526,140	110,292	320,393	95,455
AL	9,835	1,956	7,152	727
AK	875	108	564	203
AZ	8,290	1,524	4,937	1,829
AR	6,867	1,888	4,570	409
CA	64,079	8,782	30,341	24,956
CO	5,532	975	3,401	1,156
CT	5,264	954	3,351	959
DE	1,214	263	806	145
DC	1,729	341	1,024	364
FL	42,206	9,388	20,582	12,236
GA	20,917	4,814	13,591	2,512
HI	1,719	131	1,105	483
ID	2,096	489	1,420	187
IL	17,796	3,837	11,387	2,572
IN	11,536	2,496	8,415	625
IA	4,619	1,217	3,139	263
KS	4,522	1,333	2,885	304
KY	10,005	2,478	6,779	748
LA	11,009	3,206	6,970	833
ME	1,995	363	1,433	199
MD	8,688	1,855	5,280	1,553
MA	8,639	1,786	4,594	2,259
MI	16,022	3,437	10,722	1,863
MN	6,377	1,135	4,291	951
MS	8,340	1,870	5,795	675
MO	11,391	2,526	8,062	803
MT	1,384	195	999	190
NE	2,814	640	1,892	282
NV	4,290	810	2,520	960
NH	1,563	185	1,264	114
NJ	11,428	2,590	6,068	2,770
NM	3,224	692	2,018	514
NY	32,931	6,711	16,787	9,433
NC	16,875	3,537	11,589	1,749
ND	711	149	492	70
OH	21,670	4,852	15,232	1,586
OK	7,190	1,380	5,152	658
OR	6,300	1,045	4,562	693
PA	20,495	5,157	12,484	2,854
RI	1,978	358	1,262	358
SC	8,981	1,692	6,530	759
SD	1,343	318	893	132
TN	13,487	3,208	9,199	1,080
TX	41,695	10,497	24,031	7,167
UT	2,553	576	1,716	261
VT	960	127	738	95
VA	11,839	2,250	7,956	1,633
WA	9,267	1,450	6,461	1,356
WV	3,526	578	2,693	255
WI	7,277	2,015	4,652	610
WY	797	128	607	62

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B9. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2022/7b.html>.

Table 12.5a Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries: December 2021

State	Total	Type of Beneficiary (Disabled)		
		Workers	Widow(er)s	Adult Children
U.S.	9,064,421	7,728,023	220,393	1,116,005
AL	237,929	205,681	8,091	24,157
AK	13,024	11,023	240	1,761
AZ	162,542	141,322	3,376	17,844
AR	145,019	125,981	4,665	14,373
CA	678,680	565,270	13,036	100,374
CO	100,314	87,507	1,944	10,863
CT	89,561	74,895	1,507	13,159
DE	28,997	25,286	677	3,034
DC	13,994	12,097	231	1,666
FL	593,726	520,045	13,593	60,088
GA	304,619	262,794	9,077	32,748
HI	23,286	19,617	404	3,265
ID	48,988	41,769	963	6,256
IL	302,129	251,128	6,257	44,744
IN	221,230	189,432	5,975	25,823
IA	88,869	74,363	1,838	12,668
KS	78,814	66,682	1,917	10,215
KY	210,101	179,822	7,731	22,548
LA	171,855	143,284	5,609	22,962
ME	59,984	50,945	1,307	7,732
MD	135,537	116,464	2,556	16,517
MA	205,198	173,945	3,284	27,969
MI	365,709	307,554	9,005	49,150
MN	134,586	114,022	1,886	18,678
MS	135,439	114,383	4,563	16,493

State	Total	Type of Beneficiary (Disabled)		
		Workers	Widow(er)s	Adult Children
MO	226,978	194,556	6,439	25,983
MT	28,981	24,869	600	3,512
NE	46,591	38,910	840	6,841
NV	67,068	59,661	1,479	5,928
NH	50,194	43,702	939	5,553
NJ	206,072	173,632	3,910	28,530
NM	66,536	58,346	1,261	6,929
NY	533,426	447,428	9,570	76,428
NC	343,747	296,199	9,727	37,821
ND	16,530	13,797	265	2,468
OH	380,528	322,274	10,362	47,892
OK	137,070	118,777	4,285	14,008
OR	113,693	96,685	2,577	14,431
PA	432,029	368,244	9,856	53,929
RI	39,036	33,535	717	4,784
SC	187,510	161,614	5,986	19,910
SD	20,997	17,723	350	2,924
TN	258,143	222,515	8,684	26,944
TX	598,549	513,527	15,305	69,717
UT	52,018	43,781	972	7,265
VT	23,817	20,214	387	3,216
VA	224,970	192,934	5,856	26,180
WA	177,077	151,348	3,571	22,158
WV	92,124	77,602	3,366	11,156
WI	175,858	147,961	3,063	24,834
WY	14,749	12,878	294	1,577

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5a). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 9. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.5b Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

State	Total Disabled	Congenital Anomalies	Endocrine, Nutritional, & Metabolic Diseases	Infectious & Parasitic Diseases	Injuries
U.S.	9,064,421	48,796	211,524	94,785	312,044
AL	237,929	958	7,435	2,092	9,052
AK	13,024	105	231	80	503
AZ	162,542	952	3,544	1,717	6,074
AR	145,019	596	5,026	960	5,286
CA	678,680	4,822	13,879	9,563	25,790
CO	100,314	756	2,094	923	3,926
CT	89,561	405	1,802	864	2,317
DE	28,997	158	527	359	957
DC	13,994	35	334	518	412
FL	593,726	3,071	13,844	10,554	20,405
GA	304,619	1,239	7,711	5,109	11,259
HI	23,286	132	436	324	778
ID	48,988	351	1,074	248	1,683
IL	302,129	1,980	7,092	3,047	9,322
IN	221,230	988	6,298	1,718	6,956
IA	88,869	648	2,404	403	2,818
KS	78,814	540	1,868	466	2,726
KY	210,101	826	4,895	1,215	6,933
LA	171,855	729	3,989	2,177	6,553
ME	59,984	227	1,361	255	1,800
MD	135,537	844	3,063	2,325	4,738
MA	205,198	999	3,053	1,811	5,246
MI	365,709	1,639	8,388	2,326	11,718
MN	134,586	981	1,848	735	4,462
MS	135,439	510	4,480	1,316	5,611

State	Total Disabled	Congenital Anomalies	Endocrine, Nutritional, & Metabolic Diseases	Infectious & Parasitic Diseases	Injuries
MO	226,978	1,315	5,922	1,858	8,530
MT	28,981	182	538	154	1,157
NE	46,591	387	1,155	252	1,676
NV	67,068	335	1,552	812	2,528
NH	50,194	256	731	213	1,294
NJ	206,072	1,020	3,979	2,187	6,757
NM	66,536	401	1,591	492	2,396
NY	533,426	2,422	8,777	7,458	16,495
NC	343,747	1,682	9,684	4,075	12,354
ND	16,530	141	300	98	629
OH	380,528	2,282	8,797	2,803	11,521
OK	137,070	538	3,934	855	4,476
OR	113,693	630	2,453	903	3,851
PA	432,029	2,470	8,716	3,613	15,380
RI	39,036	169	524	264	939
SC	187,510	794	4,350	2,050	6,999
SD	20,997	149	412	111	730
TN	258,143	1,126	7,362	1,924	8,547
TX	598,549	3,225	17,320	7,836	23,510
UT	52,018	574	1,086	300	1,630
VT	23,817	154	356	105	648
VA	224,970	1,169	5,046	2,347	7,228
WA	177,077	1,004	3,674	1,411	5,628
WV	92,124	310	2,865	557	3,822
WI	175,858	1,478	3,477	932	5,368
WY	14,749	92	247	70	626

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5b). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 10. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.5c Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

State	Total Disabled	Diseases of the--			Total Disabled	Diseases of the--		
		Blood & Blood-Forming Organs	Circulatory System	Digestive System		Blood & Blood-Forming Organs	Circulatory System	Digestive System
U.S.	9,064,421	24,927	617,424	131,583	226,978	15,237	3,481	3,152
AL	237,929	818	18,443	3,210	28,981	1,341	478	393
AK	13,024	23	708	189	46,591	2,931	698	755
AZ	162,542	386	9,500	2,621	67,068	4,724	1,084	1,509
AR	145,019	381	11,359	2,161	50,194	1,973	642	361
CA	678,680	1,521	40,171	9,453	206,072	14,082	3,044	3,961
CO	100,314	171	4,919	1,850	66,536	2,981	1,064	1,171
CT	89,561	225	4,792	1,183	533,426	1,532	5,834	7,930
DE	28,997	88	2,028	401	343,747	1,182	5,193	6,980
DC	13,994	70	1,020	137	16,530	22	885	275
FL	593,726	2,185	45,115	9,947	380,528	26,727	5,437	5,306
GA	304,619	1,357	27,036	4,440	137,070	243	1,877	1,972
HI	23,286	31	1,835	221	113,693	200	1,963	1,481
ID	48,988	83	2,381	867	432,029	1,114	6,666	5,805
IL	302,129	943	22,100	3,844	39,036	87	532	372
IN	221,230	496	17,083	3,698	187,510	761	2,668	3,758
IA	88,869	138	5,446	1,170	20,997	34	288	339
KS	78,814	167	5,025	1,283	258,143	651	3,935	4,172
KY	210,101	364	14,402	3,133	598,549	1,678	8,813	15,807
LA	171,855	668	14,888	2,218	52,018	74	825	806
ME	59,984	101	2,963	955	23,817	31	282	157
MD	135,537	600	9,955	1,902	224,970	769	3,282	4,522
MA	205,198	390	8,904	2,712	177,077	368	3,052	2,442
MI	365,709	973	23,536	5,399	92,124	145	1,430	918
MN	134,586	236	6,730	1,694	175,858	383	2,291	2,327
MS	135,439	548	12,968	1,612	14,749	20	192	173

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5c). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 10. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.5d Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

State	Total Disabled	Diseases of the--			Total Disabled	Diseases of the--			
		Musculoskeletal System	Nervous System & Sense Organs	Respiratory System		Musculoskeletal System	Nervous System & Sense Organs	Respiratory System	
								Skin & Subcutaneous Tissue	
U.S.	9,064,421	2,728,376	911,602	222,562	226,978	70,212	22,922	7,298	564
AL	237,929	86,041	21,964	5,798	28,981	8,353	3,365	850	64
AK	13,024	3,360	1,385	236	46,591	11,438	5,299	1,270	109
AZ	162,542	47,413	18,993	3,427	67,068	21,725	7,407	1,605	221
AR	145,019	48,832	13,332	4,014	50,194	10,732	4,350	987	75
CA	678,680	194,175	71,191	8,398	206,072	61,179	21,270	4,124	416
CO	100,314	28,155	13,547	2,666	66,536	20,722	6,447	1,337	137
CT	89,561	21,792	8,800	1,676	533,426	187,275	48,494	10,868	910
DE	28,997	9,859	2,984	781	343,747	108,061	33,761	9,766	978
DC	13,994	2,915	1,249	239	16,530	4,154	1,793	416	41
FL	593,726	191,764	60,551	14,770	380,528	107,214	35,684	12,993	892
GA	304,619	98,088	30,111	8,205	137,070	45,068	12,331	4,187	338
HI	23,286	4,891	2,214	280	113,693	33,583	12,611	2,113	290
ID	48,988	13,991	5,588	1,197	432,029	135,309	42,494	11,084	884
IL	302,129	79,562	33,345	8,194	39,036	9,648	3,611	796	90
IN	221,230	65,742	23,818	8,395	187,510	65,095	18,442	5,360	484
IA	88,869	23,619	9,134	2,854	20,997	5,312	2,616	547	58
KS	78,814	21,565	8,288	2,285	258,143	85,992	24,151	7,842	629
KY	210,101	74,770	17,748	7,257	598,549	165,124	65,282	11,493	1,362
LA	171,855	56,448	15,453	3,883	52,018	12,935	6,555	1,203	97
ME	59,984	15,498	5,360	1,402	23,817	5,685	2,207	574	36
MD	135,537	36,308	14,360	3,313	224,970	65,143	22,179	6,155	591
MA	205,198	46,107	17,804	3,283	177,077	48,382	18,395	3,176	471
MI	365,709	114,365	35,925	9,668	92,124	30,807	7,821	3,839	226
MN	134,586	31,231	14,638	2,439	175,858	48,386	19,830	3,676	325
MS	135,439	40,293	12,697	3,687	14,749	4,058	1,806	656	23

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5d). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 10. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.5e Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

State	Total Disabled	Neoplasms	All Mental Disorders	Other	Unknown	State	Total Disabled	Neoplasms	All Mental Disorders	Other	Unknown
U.S.	9,064,421	273,680	3,113,227	19,672	173,989	MO	226,978	6,506	75,475	420	3,514
AL	237,929	5,360	67,525	635	4,257	MT	28,981	818	10,644	66	543
AK	13,024	415	5,315	44	214	NE	46,591	1,350	18,153	109	921
AZ	162,542	4,991	55,786	498	2,863	NV	67,068	2,017	20,128	178	1,056
AR	145,019	3,692	44,324	239	2,442	NH	50,194	1,276	26,369	96	786
CA	678,680	22,039	245,838	1,540	12,149	NJ	206,072	7,236	71,771	493	3,854
CO	100,314	3,166	34,199	257	1,819	NM	66,536	1,545	24,687	202	1,254
CT	89,561	2,945	39,187	155	1,878	NY	533,426	16,865	175,112	886	11,154
DE	28,997	912	8,782	51	482	NC	343,747	11,023	105,287	840	6,043
DC	13,994	344	5,881	32	313	ND	16,530	493	6,732	27	292
FL	593,726	21,483	175,229	1,197	11,064	OH	380,528	11,278	139,853	666	8,148
GA	304,619	9,587	85,881	694	5,558	OK	137,070	3,319	45,662	223	1,971
HI	23,286	830	9,708	73	460	OR	113,693	3,247	42,351	257	2,156
ID	48,988	1,378	18,514	117	799	PA	432,029	13,118	147,937	1,005	8,584
IL	302,129	9,817	110,366	704	5,224	RI	39,036	1,032	18,481	82	617
IN	221,230	6,888	70,430	479	4,434	SC	187,510	5,293	52,444	417	3,352
IA	88,869	2,805	34,372	139	1,795	SD	20,997	608	8,271	51	336
KS	78,814	2,370	29,509	159	1,364	TN	258,143	7,282	76,677	515	7,232
KY	210,101	5,082	66,477	539	3,707	TX	598,549	18,073	199,411	1,280	10,929
LA	171,855	4,536	52,396	349	3,813	UT	52,018	1,412	20,940	154	1,140
ME	59,984	1,646	26,702	120	987	VT	23,817	545	11,691	82	516
MD	135,537	4,369	46,820	265	3,045	VA	224,970	7,067	77,465	484	4,192
MA	205,198	5,490	102,296	514	4,296	WA	177,077	5,303	71,321	433	3,352
MI	365,709	10,321	127,418	695	7,343	WV	92,124	2,604	27,343	216	2,615
MN	134,586	4,291	60,869	301	2,170	WI	175,858	5,278	68,623	369	3,748
MS	135,439	3,938	41,219	278	2,990	WY	14,749	397	5,356	47	218

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5e). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 10. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.5f Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

State	All Mental Disorders	Autistic Disorders	Developmental Disorders	Other Adolescent Disorders	Intellectual Disability	State	All Mental Disorders	Autistic Disorders	Developmental Disorders	Other Adolescent Disorders	Intellectual Disability
U.S.	3,113,227	109,178	17,565	3,269	807,182	MO	75,475	2,732	289	130	21,123
AL	67,525	1,542	169	58	19,754	MT	10,644	357	63	20	2,693
AK	5,315	259	29	13	1,213	NE	18,153	631	65	23	5,632
AZ	55,786	1,725	283	39	11,765	NV	20,128	602	124	19	3,922
AR	44,324	929	144	41	13,065	NH	26,369	1,036	154	18	3,315
CA	245,838	9,974	1,536	159	55,937	NJ	71,771	4,023	776	70	17,706
CO	34,199	1,037	180	43	7,712	NM	24,687	503	209	35	4,986
CT	39,187	1,823	235	30	9,436	NY	175,112	7,496	1,901	226	48,409
DE	8,782	375	58	7	2,591	NC	105,287	3,431	510	110	31,955
DC	5,881	109	114	4	1,544	ND	6,732	265	38	9	2,162
FL	175,229	5,975	623	136	39,053	OH	139,853	4,544	419	125	38,064
GA	85,881	2,497	277	60	24,931	OK	45,662	944	215	55	13,464
HI	9,708	312	17	10	1,926	OR	42,351	2,285	180	64	9,292
ID	18,514	866	97	31	4,419	PA	147,937	4,999	971	183	42,086
IL	110,366	3,887	1,035	93	33,227	RI	18,481	635	100	14	3,438
IN	70,430	2,280	354	75	21,744	SC	52,444	1,172	248	42	15,870
IA	34,372	1,068	170	47	11,881	SD	8,271	284	71	11	2,554
KS	29,509	1,193	88	41	8,475	TN	76,677	1,726	269	72	20,981
KY	66,477	1,459	249	62	17,573	TX	199,411	6,317	982	230	47,588
LA	52,396	1,355	256	53	19,337	UT	20,940	1,058	118	33	5,806
ME	26,702	1,161	117	18	5,107	VT	11,691	560	73	20	2,038
MD	46,820	2,013	446	54	12,409	VA	77,465	2,783	292	112	21,278
MA	102,296	4,053	858	36	16,022	WA	71,321	2,894	432	104	14,070
MI	127,418	4,426	867	137	32,712	WV	27,343	631	97	21	9,666
MN	60,869	2,718	212	89	15,141	WI	68,623	3,233	296	137	18,342
MS	41,219	801	239	38	12,327	WY	5,356	200	20	12	1,441

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5f). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 10.A. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.5g Social Security Disability Insurance – Number of Beneficiaries, by Disability Type: December 2021

State	ALL Mental Disorders	Mood Disorders	Organic Mental Disorders	Schizophrenic and Other Psychotic Disorders	Other	State	ALL Mental Disorders	Mood Disorders	Organic Mental Disorders	Schizophrenic and Other Psychotic Disorders	Other
U.S.	3,113,227	1,066,753	274,326	430,456	404,498	MO	75,475	24,573	5,920	10,278	10,430
AL	67,525	23,046	5,541	8,462	8,953	MT	10,644	2,748	1,386	1,402	1,975
AK	5,315	1,175	653	1,038	935	NE	18,153	5,516	1,466	2,487	2,333
AZ	55,786	20,461	6,834	7,791	6,888	NV	20,128	7,156	1,873	3,543	2,889
AR	44,324	15,651	3,478	5,116	5,900	NH	26,369	10,425	2,059	2,075	7,287
CA	245,838	84,492	21,465	48,757	23,518	NJ	71,771	24,727	5,524	12,003	6,942
CO	34,199	11,054	3,946	5,032	5,195	NM	24,687	8,479	2,895	2,894	4,686
CT	39,187	13,611	3,637	6,037	4,378	NY	175,112	57,327	9,733	28,800	21,220
DE	8,782	2,917	812	1,186	836	NC	105,287	32,832	9,747	14,266	12,436
DC	5,881	1,884	640	1,282	304	ND	6,732	1,469	882	949	958
FL	175,229	65,503	17,417	27,127	19,395	OH	139,853	50,432	9,556	17,882	18,831
GA	85,881	27,030	8,598	12,697	9,791	OK	45,662	15,075	4,602	5,242	6,065
HI	9,708	2,889	1,274	2,068	1,212	OR	42,351	12,337	4,103	5,794	8,296
ID	18,514	5,646	1,772	2,199	3,484	PA	147,937	54,689	10,204	18,657	16,148
IL	110,366	38,079	7,976	15,582	10,487	RI	18,481	7,524	1,270	1,995	3,505
IN	70,430	21,864	6,369	8,482	9,262	SC	52,444	15,865	5,353	6,942	6,952
IA	34,372	9,053	3,106	4,206	4,841	SD	8,271	2,066	1,056	1,018	1,211
KS	29,509	8,941	2,780	3,668	4,323	TN	76,677	28,589	6,859	8,435	9,746
KY	66,477	24,306	7,401	5,522	9,905	TX	199,411	76,700	18,014	24,440	25,140
LA	52,396	15,452	3,532	7,090	5,321	UT	20,940	5,362	2,460	2,949	3,154
ME	26,702	9,294	2,160	2,352	6,493	VT	11,691	3,868	1,085	1,103	2,944
MD	46,820	15,172	5,519	7,107	4,100	VA	77,465	25,660	6,792	10,751	9,797
MA	102,296	42,068	7,962	12,376	18,921	WA	71,321	22,333	7,849	9,646	13,993
MI	127,418	46,012	11,886	17,187	14,191	WV	27,343	8,627	2,331	1,925	4,045
MN	60,869	20,173	6,459	8,014	8,063	WI	68,623	20,518	5,992	8,415	11,690
MS	41,219	14,702	3,340	5,533	4,239	WY	5,356	1,381	758	654	890

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.5g). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 10.A. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html.

Table 12.6 Social Security Disability Insurance – Total Annual Benefits: December 2021

State	Total (\$) [1]	Type of Beneficiary (Disabled, \$) [1]		
		Workers	Widow(er)s	Adult Children
U.S.	11,716,152	10,519,766	180,506	1,015,883
AL	301,380	274,356	6,294	20,730
AK	16,625	14,865	214	1,546
AZ	219,312	199,893	2,871	16,549
AR	178,460	163,091	3,402	11,968
CA	893,641	789,080	11,731	92,830
CO	132,008	120,299	1,673	10,036
CT	120,168	106,124	1,321	12,723
DE	40,478	36,974	552	2,952
DC	16,168	14,630	186	1,352
FL	788,636	723,687	10,965	53,984
GA	393,426	357,730	7,072	28,625
HI	30,964	27,462	366	3,137
ID	62,068	55,721	811	5,536
IL	392,813	344,708	5,269	42,835
IN	286,022	256,728	4,917	24,377
IA	108,644	96,043	1,424	11,176
KS	98,780	88,105	1,470	9,205
KY	263,065	237,753	6,306	19,006
LA	210,893	186,295	4,985	19,614
ME	72,356	64,954	995	6,407
MD	182,755	164,599	2,198	15,958
MA	265,618	237,740	2,714	25,165
MI	481,859	425,893	7,973	47,993
MN	172,393	154,010	1,465	16,918
MS	165,072	148,431	3,430	13,212

State	Total (\$) [1]	Type of Beneficiary (Disabled, \$) [1]		
		Workers	Widow(er)s	Adult Children
MO	284,207	256,673	4,865	22,669
MT	35,634	32,029	523	3,082
NE	56,426	49,596	650	6,180
NV	92,273	85,317	1,348	5,608
NH	66,961	61,221	738	5,002
NJ	293,560	261,374	3,480	28,706
NM	81,555	74,714	1,032	5,808
NY	710,834	629,596	7,993	73,245
NC	442,782	402,585	7,150	33,047
ND	19,836	17,512	214	2,109
OH	472,392	420,145	8,704	43,544
OK	170,386	154,787	3,393	12,206
OR	144,986	129,437	2,236	13,313
PA	561,118	502,991	8,062	50,065
RI	49,611	44,889	580	4,142
SC	246,455	224,209	4,565	17,680
SD	25,061	22,428	259	2,375
TN	325,100	294,881	6,480	23,739
TX	763,502	688,831	12,959	61,712
UT	66,861	59,158	863	6,841
VT	28,918	25,866	300	2,751
VA	292,771	264,542	4,631	23,598
WA	231,762	207,576	3,218	20,969
WV	117,091	104,351	2,972	9,767
WI	223,171	198,299	2,406	22,465
WY	19,295	17,588	281	1,426

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2021, Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program, 2021, Table 13. Data for this table can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/di_asr/2021/sect01b.html. [1] In thousands of dollars (11,366,583 represents 11,366,583,000) unless where noted.

Table 12.7a Supplemental Security Income – Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, by Total and Age: 2020 to 2021

State	Total			Age Eligible			Total			Age Eligible		
	2020	2021	% Change [1]	2020	2021	% Change [2]	2020	2021	% Change [1]	2020	2021	% Change [2]
U.S.	7,958,721	7,694,873	-3.3	1,136,006	1,115,565	-1.8	134,572	131,072	-2.6	6,825	6,766	-0.9
AL	157,325	150,729	-4.2	7,501	7,132	-4.9	17,494	16,931	-3.2	1,424	1,454	2.1
AK	12,434	11,791	-5.2	1,749	1,686	-3.6	28,899	28,749	-0.5	2,390	2,420	1.3
AZ	118,747	114,713	-3.4	17,471	17,252	-1.3	56,406	54,642	-3.1	14,645	14,654	0.1
AR	103,134	98,935	-4.1	4,535	4,351	-4.1	17,893	17,333	-3.1	822	831	1.1
CA	1,193,885	1,147,421	-3.9	343,982	334,858	-2.7	173,515	167,806	-3.3	35,116	34,270	-2.4
CO	71,952	69,898	-2.9	10,748	10,772	0.2	60,950	58,427	-4.1	7,778	7,397	-4.9
CT	66,886	65,924	-1.4	7,182	7,406	3.1	602,210	583,874	-3.0	110,623	109,508	-1.0
DE	17,162	16,311	-5.0	1,274	1,291	1.3	227,589	221,312	-2.8	16,550	16,299	-1.5
DC	24,957	24,227	-2.9	2,133	2,248	5.4	8,305	8,017	-3.5	607	595	-2.0
FL	575,057	559,653	-2.7	143,817	143,666	-0.1	306,118	297,315	-2.9	16,814	16,519	-1.8
GA	258,227	252,273	-2.3	25,815	25,450	-1.4	96,421	94,123	-2.4	6,002	5,838	-2.7
HI	22,393	21,867	-2.3	5,255	5,155	-1.9	87,952	85,288	-3.0	9,620	9,289	-3.4
ID	30,742	29,425	-4.3	1,682	1,644	-2.3	348,416	335,421	-3.7	24,376	24,562	0.8
IL	259,848	251,720	-3.1	29,811	29,099	-2.4	32,162	31,216	-2.9	3,235	3,211	-0.7
IN	127,230	124,002	-2.5	5,823	5,794	-0.5	113,810	109,717	-3.6	7,419	7,263	-2.1
IA	51,581	50,157	-2.8	3,103	2,967	-4.4	14,503	14,079	-2.9	1,536	1,515	-1.4
KS	47,245	46,419	-1.7	2,864	2,785	-2.8	172,687	166,732	-3.4	10,449	10,096	-3.4
KY	167,814	161,145	-4.0	8,761	8,353	-4.7	633,119	607,456	-4.1	99,839	96,466	-3.4
LA	170,048	164,118	-3.5	10,422	10,036	-3.7	31,465	30,602	-2.7	2,743	2,704	-1.4
ME	35,988	34,894	-3.0	1,738	1,733	-0.3	14,978	14,573	-2.7	891	882	-1.0
MD	120,345	117,167	-2.6	14,993	15,106	0.8	155,063	151,138	-2.5	17,145	16,928	-1.3
MA	179,208	172,755	-3.6	24,319	24,412	0.4	146,646	141,350	-3.6	17,558	17,256	-1.7
MI	265,927	256,734	-3.5	19,170	18,915	-1.3	69,213	66,493	-3.9	2,209	2,164	-2.0
MN	92,748	89,382	-3.6	11,126	10,963	-1.5	116,383	112,411	-3.4	6,555	6,364	-2.9
MS	114,091	110,306	-3.3	7,213	6,890	-4.5	6,978	6,830	-2.1	348	350	0.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.7a). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2020-2021, 2020 & 2021 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2021/7b.html> and <https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2022/7b.html> and

[1] The percent change in number from 2019 to 2020.

[2] The percent change in number from 2019 to 2020.

Table 12.7b Supplemental Security Income – Change in the Number of Recipients of Federally Administered Payments, by Blind and Disabled: 2020 to 2021

State	Blind			Disabled		
	2020	2021	% Change [1]	2020	2021	% Change [2]
U.S.	67,729	65,577	-3.2	6,754,986	6,513,731	-3.6
AL	942	945	0.3	148,882	142,652	-4.2
AK	91	78	-14.3	10,594	10,027	-5.4
AZ	1,163	1,136	-2.3	100,113	96,325	-3.8
AR	683	669	-2.0	97,916	93,915	-4.1
CA	16,090	15,223	-5.4	833,813	797,340	-4.4
CO	559	542	-3.0	60,645	58,584	-3.4
CT	439	441	0.5	59,265	58,077	-2.0
DE	109	110	0.9	15,779	14,910	-5.5
DC	142	143	0.7	22,682	21,836	-3.7
FL	3,700	3,642	-1.6	427,540	412,345	-3.6
GA	2,193	2,183	-0.5	230,219	224,640	-2.4
HI	165	184	11.5	16,973	16,528	-2.6
ID	237	246	3.8	28,823	27,535	-4.5
IL	2,430	2,317	-4.7	227,607	220,304	-3.2
IN	939	949	1.1	120,468	117,259	-2.7
IA	619	597	-3.6	47,859	46,593	-2.6
KS	367	364	-0.8	44,014	43,270	-1.7
KY	1,091	1,052	-3.6	157,962	151,740	-3.9
LA	1,356	1,309	-3.5	158,270	152,773	-3.5
ME	216	205	-5.1	34,034	32,956	-3.2
MD	805	783	-2.7	104,547	101,278	-3.1
MA	2,076	1,989	-4.2	152,813	146,354	-4.2
MI	1,695	1,684	-0.6	245,062	236,135	-3.6
MN	756	708	-6.3	80,866	77,711	-3.9
MS	979	957	-2.2	105,899	102,459	-3.2
MO	992	988	-0.4	126,755	123,318	-2.7
MT	135	138	2.2	15,935	15,339	-3.7
NE	255	250	-2.0	26,254	26,079	-0.7
NV	722	675	-6.5	41,039	39,313	-4.2
NH	127	128	0.8	16,944	16,374	-3.4
NJ	855	854	-0.1	137,544	132,682	-3.5
NM	499	477	-4.4	52,673	50,553	-4.0
NY	3,080	2,966	-3.7	488,507	471,400	-3.5
NC	1,890	1,871	-1.0	209,149	203,142	-2.9
ND	68	71	4.4	7,630	7,351	-3.7
OH	2,080	2,049	-1.5	287,224	278,747	-3.0
OK	715	722	1.0	89,704	87,563	-2.4
OR	622	584	-6.1	77,710	75,415	-3.0
PA	2,136	2,074	-2.9	321,904	308,785	-4.1
RI	161	170	5.6	28,766	27,835	-3.2
SC	1,273	1,225	-3.8	105,118	101,229	-3.7
SD	139	141	1.4	12,828	12,423	-3.2
TN	1,544	1,503	-2.7	160,694	155,133	-3.5
TX	6,805	6,548	-3.8	526,475	504,442	-4.2
UT	267	277	3.7	28,455	27,621	-2.9
VT	78	70	-10.3	14,009	13,621	-2.8
VA	1,172	1,147	-2.1	136,746	133,063	-2.7
WA	900	865	-3.9	128,188	123,229	-3.9
WV	426	422	-0.9	66,578	63,907	-4.0
WI	904	853	-5.6	108,924	105,194	-3.4
WY	42	53	26.2	6,588	6,427	-2.4

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.7b). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2020-2021, 2020 & 2021 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 7.B1. Data for this table can be found at <https://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2021/7b.html> and

[1] The percent change in number between 2019 and 2020.

[2] The percent change in number between 2019 and 2020.

Table 12.8a Social Security Disability Insurance – Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments, by Total and Disabled Worker: 2020 to 2021

State	Disabled Worker			Total		
	2020	2021	% Change [1]	2020	2021	% Change [2]
U.S.	9,351,549	9,064,421	-3.1	7,995,955	7,728,023	-3.4
AL	246,981	237,929	-3.7	213,906	205,681	-3.8
AK	13,332	13,024	-2.3	11,362	11,023	-3.0
AZ	168,066	162,542	-3.3	146,576	141,322	-3.6
AR	148,933	145,019	-2.6	129,636	125,981	-2.8
CA	709,336	678,680	-4.3	594,117	565,270	-4.9
CO	105,317	100,314	-4.8	92,314	87,507	-5.2
CT	91,613	89,561	-2.2	76,746	74,895	-2.4
DE	29,823	28,997	-2.8	25,981	25,286	-2.7
DC	14,690	13,994	-4.7	12,740	12,097	-5.0
FL	609,107	593,726	-2.5	534,714	520,045	-2.7
GA	312,779	304,619	-2.6	270,507	262,794	-2.9
HI	23,793	23,286	-2.1	20,090	19,617	-2.4
ID	50,104	48,988	-2.2	42,930	41,769	-2.7
IL	312,584	302,129	-3.3	260,426	251,128	-3.6
IN	226,080	221,230	-2.1	193,802	189,432	-2.3
IA	90,049	88,869	-1.3	75,552	74,363	-1.6
KS	80,440	78,814	-2.0	68,326	66,682	-2.4
KY	216,332	210,101	-2.9	185,594	179,822	-3.1
LA	177,288	171,855	-3.1	148,001	143,284	-3.2
ME	61,933	59,984	-3.1	52,833	50,945	-3.6
MD	140,435	135,537	-3.5	121,139	116,464	-3.9
MA	214,406	205,198	-4.3	182,588	173,945	-4.7
MI	378,452	365,709	-3.4	319,288	307,554	-3.7
MN	137,725	134,586	-2.3	116,968	114,022	-2.5
MS	139,852	135,439	-3.2	118,358	114,383	-3.4
MO	232,660	226,978	-2.4	200,074	194,556	-2.8
MT	29,909	28,981	-3.1	25,733	24,869	-3.4
NE	47,307	46,591	-1.5	39,689	38,910	-2.0
NV	69,120	67,068	-3.0	61,622	59,661	-3.2
NH	51,533	50,194	-2.6	45,003	43,702	-2.9
NJ	213,401	206,072	-3.4	180,545	173,632	-3.8
NM	69,689	66,536	-4.5	61,294	58,346	-4.8
NY	551,119	533,426	-3.2	463,759	447,428	-3.5
NC	354,139	343,747	-2.9	306,204	296,199	-3.3
ND	16,686	16,530	-0.9	13,946	13,797	-1.1
OH	390,457	380,528	-2.5	331,098	322,274	-2.7
OK	139,794	137,070	-1.9	121,207	118,777	-2.0
OR	116,543	113,693	-2.4	99,498	96,685	-2.8
PA	444,596	432,029	-2.8	379,681	368,244	-3.0
RI	40,171	39,036	-2.8	34,539	33,535	-2.9
SC	192,680	187,510	-2.7	166,551	161,614	-3.0
SD	21,248	20,997	-1.2	17,960	17,723	-1.3
TN	267,882	258,143	-3.6	231,573	222,515	-3.9
TX	617,359	598,549	-3.0	531,099	513,527	-3.3
UT	53,023	52,018	-1.9	44,846	43,781	-2.4
VT	24,332	23,817	-2.1	20,714	20,214	-2.4
VA	231,566	224,970	-2.8	199,120	192,934	-3.1
WA	184,874	177,077	-4.2	158,774	151,348	-4.7
WV	95,598	92,124	-3.6	80,614	77,602	-3.7
WI	181,521	175,858	-3.1	153,293	147,961	-3.5
WY	14,892	14,749	-1.0	13,025	12,878	-1.1

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.8a). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2020-2021, 2020 & 2021 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J14. Data for this table can be found at

[www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2021/5j.html](https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2021/5j.html) and <https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2022/5j.html#table5.j14>.

[1] The percent change in number between 2019 and 2020.

[2] The percent change in number between 2019 and 2020.

Table 12.8b Social Security Disability Insurance – Change in the Number of Beneficiaries of Federally Administered Payments: 2020 to 2021

State	Disabled Adult Children			Disabled Widow(er)s			Disabled Adult Children			Disabled Widow(er)s		
	2020	2021	% Change [1]	2020	2021	% Change [2]	2020	2021	% Change [1]	2020	2021	% Change [2]
U.S.	1,122,731	1,116,005	-0.6	232,863	220,393	-5.4	25,880	25,983	0.4	6,706	6,439	-4.0
AL	24,508	24,157	-1.4	8,567	8,091	-5.6	3,547	3,512	-1.0	629	600	-4.6
AK	1,700	1,761	3.6	270	240	-11.1	6,749	6,841	1.4	869	840	-3.3
AZ	17,881	17,844	-0.2	3,609	3,376	-6.5	5,904	5,928	0.4	1,594	1,479	-7.2
AR	14,458	14,373	-0.6	4,839	4,665	-3.6	5,576	5,553	-0.4	954	939	-1.6
CA	101,236	100,374	-0.9	13,983	13,036	-6.8	28,724	28,530	-0.7	4,132	3,910	-5.4
CO	10,913	10,863	-0.5	2,090	1,944	-7.0	7,018	6,929	-1.3	1,377	1,261	-8.4
CT	13,281	13,159	-0.9	1,586	1,507	-5.0	77,302	76,428	-1.1	10,058	9,570	-4.9
DE	3,104	3,034	-2.3	738	677	-8.3	37,785	37,821	0.1	10,150	9,727	-4.2
DC	1,712	1,666	-2.7	238	231	-2.9	2,470	2,468	-0.1	270	265	-1.9
FL	59,952	60,088	0.2	14,441	13,593	-5.9	48,430	47,892	-1.1	10,929	10,362	-5.2
GA	32,761	32,748	0.0	9,511	9,077	-4.6	14,077	14,008	-0.5	4,510	4,285	-5.0
HI	3,259	3,265	0.2	444	404	-9.0	14,323	14,431	0.8	2,722	2,577	-5.3
ID	6,139	6,256	1.9	1,035	963	-7.0	54,480	53,929	-1.0	10,435	9,856	-5.5
IL	45,379	44,744	-1.4	6,779	6,257	-7.7	4,881	4,784	-2.0	751	717	-4.5
IN	26,052	25,823	-0.9	6,226	5,975	-4.0	19,889	19,910	0.1	6,240	5,986	-4.1
IA	12,627	12,668	0.3	1,870	1,838	-1.7	2,919	2,924	0.2	369	350	-5.1
KS	10,116	10,215	1.0	1,998	1,917	-4.1	27,191	26,944	-0.9	9,118	8,684	-4.8
KY	22,686	22,548	-0.6	8,052	7,731	-4.0	69,906	69,717	-0.3	16,354	15,305	-6.4
LA	23,304	22,962	-1.5	5,983	5,609	-6.3	7,163	7,265	1.4	1,014	972	-4.1
ME	7,761	7,732	-0.4	1,339	1,307	-2.4	3,207	3,216	0.3	411	387	-5.8
MD	16,569	16,517	-0.3	2,727	2,556	-6.3	26,245	26,180	-0.2	6,201	5,856	-5.6
MA	28,314	27,969	-1.2	3,504	3,284	-6.3	22,236	22,158	-0.4	3,864	3,571	-7.6
MI	49,675	49,150	-1.1	9,489	9,005	-5.1	11,412	11,156	-2.2	3,572	3,366	-5.8
MN	18,785	18,678	-0.6	1,972	1,886	-4.4	25,029	24,834	-0.8	3,199	3,063	-4.3
MS	16,660	16,493	-1.0	4,834	4,563	-5.6	1,556	1,577	1.3	311	294	-5.5

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.8b). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2020-2021, 2020 & 2021 Annual Statistical Supplement, Table 5.J14. Data for this table can be found at www.socialsecurity.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2021/5j.html and

[1] The percent change in number between 2020 and 2021.

[2] The percent change in number between 2020 and 2021.

Table 12.9 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: January 2003 to July 2007

Year	Month	Number	Year	Month	Number
2003	Jan	154,330	2005	May	184,826
2003	Feb	136,075	2005	Jun	161,937
2003	Mar	151,124	2005	Ju1	201,021
2003	Apr	148,300	2005	Aug	171,935
2003	May	182,215	2005	Sep	199,640
2003	Jun	152,183	2005	Oct	159,071
2003	Ju1	141,058	2005	Nov	145,176
2003	Aug	196,952	2005	Dec	178,224
2003	Sep	158,946	2006	Jan	150,347
2003	Oct	196,467	2006	Feb	161,153
2003	Nov	141,761	2006	Mar	217,471
2003	Dec	136,110	2006	Apr	172,656
2004	Jan	175,214	2006	May	175,897
2004	Feb	159,553	2006	Jun	209,494
2004	Mar	169,497	2006	Ju1	161,821
2004	Apr	215,618	2006	Aug	178,619
2004	May	169,710	2006	Sep	211,382
2004	Jun	154,255	2006	Oct	163,885
2004	Ju1	230,059	2006	Nov	144,573
2004	Aug	180,540	2006	Dec	186,790
2004	Sep	165,604	2007	Jan	146,429
2004	Oct	209,734	2007	Feb	164,973
2004	Nov	151,031	2007	Mar	223,213
2004	Dec	156,716	2007	Apr	176,383
2005	Jan	186,874	2007	May	178,998
2005	Feb	162,371	2007	Jun	214,453
2005	Mar	201,195	2007	Ju1	167,620
2005	Apr	178,396			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.9). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Table presents selected data from Social Security's Disability Program which can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/OACT/STATS/dibStat.html>. The number of applications is for disabled-worker benefits only and, as such, excludes childhood disability and disabled widow(er)'s benefits. These applications ultimately result in either a denial or award of benefits.

Table 12.10 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: August 2007 to February 2012

Year	Month	Number	Year	Month	Number
2007	Aug	227,074	2009	Dec	192,820
2007	Sep	174,484	2010	Jan	257,939
2007	Oct	171,361	2010	Feb	218,654
2007	Nov	197,992	2010	Mar	236,162
2007	Dec	147,216	2010	Apr	289,448
2008	Jan	157,837	2010	May	232,865
2008	Feb	221,327	2010	Jun	225,526
2008	Mar	184,605	2010	Jul	291,964
2008	Apr	188,185	2010	Aug	240,668
2008	May	218,667	2010	Sep	232,270
2008	Jun	184,344	2010	Oct	293,682
2008	Jul	173,991	2010	Nov	205,587
2008	Aug	235,204	2010	Dec	211,033
2008	Sep	178,930	2011	Jan	198,421
2008	Oct	235,161	2011	Feb	232,555
2008	Nov	173,204	2011	Mar	289,143
2008	Dec	168,941	2011	Apr	237,358
2009	Jan	239,385	2011	May	235,976
2009	Feb	212,378	2011	Jun	287,287
2009	Mar	225,790	2011	Jul	226,918
2009	Apr	225,232	2011	Aug	234,569
2009	May	271,231	2011	Sep	275,981
2009	Jun	230,772	2011	Oct	220,620
2009	Jul	277,488	2011	Nov	193,842
2009	Aug	233,807	2011	Dec	246,250
2009	Sep	221,830	2012	Jan	213,902
2009	Oct	278,422	2012	Feb	220,938
2009	Nov	207,089			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.10). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Table presents selected data from Social Security's Disability Program which can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/OACT/STATS/dibStat.html>. The number of applications is for disabled-worker benefits only and, as such, excludes childhood disability and disabled widow(er)'s benefits. These applications ultimately result in either a denial or award of benefits.

Table 12.11 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: March 2012 to September 2016

Year	Month	Number	Year	Month	Number
2012	Mar	289,906	2014	Jul	190,808
2012	Apr	225,844	2014	Aug	255,285
2012	May	231,671	2014	Sep	196,003
2012	Jun	274,302	2014	Oct	243,114
2012	Jul	214,454	2014	Nov	171,326
2012	Aug	288,795	2014	Dec	164,750
2012	Sep	222,777	2015	Jan	224,249
2012	Oct	216,474	2015	Feb	182,798
2012	Nov	240,796	2015	Mar	197,784
2012	Dec	180,953	2015	Apr	198,564
2013	Jan	192,392	2015	May	240,028
2013	Feb	211,418	2015	Jun	196,068
2013	Mar	276,482	2015	July	182,900
2013	Apr	216,972	2015	Aug	196,446
2013	May	259,760	2015	Sep	235,092
2013	Jun	214,787	2015	Oct	234,316
2013	Jul	196,952	2015	Nov	167,772
2013	Aug	271,235	2015	Dec	163,844
2013	Sep	206,105	2016	Jan	211,118
2013	Oct	199,340	2016	Feb	181,752
2013	Nov	226,149	2016	Mar	185,785
2013	Dec	168,508	2016	Apr	235,612
2014	Jan	230,401	2016	May	187,647
2014	Feb	196,030	2016	Jun	174,750
2014	Mar	211,244	2016	Jul	220,353
2014	Apr	210,051	2016	Aug	186,226
2014	May	248,143	2016	Sep	221,215
2014	Jun	204,304			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.11). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Table presents selected data from Social Security's Disability Program which can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/OACT/STATS/dibStat.html>. The number of applications is for disabled-worker benefits only and, as such, excludes childhood disability and disabled widow(er)'s benefits. These applications ultimately result in either a denial or award of benefits.

Table 12.12 Social Security Disability Insurance – Monthly Number of Applicants: October 2016 to December 2021

year	month	number	year	month	number
2016	Oct	168,393	2019	Dec	132,178
2016	Nov	155,329	2020	Jan	186,937
2016	Dec	193,403	2020	Feb	165,141
2017	Jan	167,168	2020	Mar	160,182
2017	Feb	170,806	2020	Apr	144,256
2017	Mar	223,991	2020	May	162,831
2017	Apr	174,800	2020	Jun	139,980
2017	May	177,522	2020	Jul	171,363
2017	Jun	210,491	2020	Aug	139,920
2017	Jul	164,092	2020	Sep	139,980
2017	Aug	177,801	2020	Oct	176,326
2017	Sep	206,195	2020	Nov	125,559
2017	Oct	167,053	2020	Dec	126,418
2017	Nov	152,064	2021	Jan	160,654
2017	Dec	187,945	2021	Feb	135,139
2018	Jan	156,670	2021	Mar	139,940
2018	Feb	169,070	2021	Apr	170,141
2018	Mar	212,337	2021	May	140,484
2018	Apr	172,088	2021	Jun	134,043
2018	May	170,296	2021	Jul	177,470
2018	Jun	207,406	2021	Aug	151,403
2018	Jul	164,037	2021	Sep	144,773
2018	Aug	219,272	2021	Oct	186,026
2018	Sep	165,563	2021	Nov	129,927
2018	Oct	143,689	2021	Dec	150,282
2018	Nov	169,792	2022	Jan	145,416
2018	Dec	123,073	2022	Feb	142,010
2019	Jan	144,192	2022	Mar	146,564
2019	Feb	151,863	2022	Apr	183,987
2019	Mar	204,974	2022	May	145,391
2019	Apr	162,129	2022	Jun	132,029
2019	May	165,526	2022	Jul	176,351
2019	Jun	198,984	2022	Aug	146,431
2019	Jul	154,989	2022	Sep	175,107
2019	Aug	208,681	2022	Oct	135,566
2019	Sep	158,185	2022	Nov	N/A
2019	Oct	154,973	2022	Dec	N/A
2019	Nov	178,508			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 12.12). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Table presents selected data from Social Security's Disability Program which can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/OACT/STATS/dibStat.html>. The number of applications is for disabled-worker benefits only and, as such, excludes childhood disability and disabled widow(er)'s benefits. These applications ultimately result in either a denial or award of benefits.

Section 13: Education

This section presents statistics on **Special Education** programs in the United States, specifically on children served under the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B**. These data concern the number of children with disabilities served (by age and by type of disability) and mainstream education of children with disabilities. The principal source of these data is the **Office of Special Education Programs' Data Accountability Center**, which produces the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act 618 Data Tables**. Categories of disability and program outcomes under the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act** can be found on the Center for Parent Information and Resources website.

This section also presents statistics on the educational attainment of people with and without disabilities in the United States. The source of these estimates is the **American Community Survey**. For these tables, statistics for people with disabilities (**disability status**) are based on having responded 'yes' to a series of questions within the **American Community Survey**. See the glossary for more details.

Tables

Table 13.1: In the fall of 2020, there were 66,562,299 people ages 6 to 21 years enrolled in school. Of these people ages 6 to 21, 6,609,828 or 9.9 percent received **special education** services under the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B**. Hawaii had the smallest percentage (7.1 percent), while Maine had the largest percentage (13.4 percent).

Table 13.2: Of the youth ages 3 to 21 who received **special education** services under the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B**, in the fall of 2020, 494,888 were 3 to 5 years old; 3,205,989 were 6 to 11 years old; 3,068,148 were 12 to 17 years old; and 335,691 were 18 to 21 years old.

Tables 13.3a-13.3d: The 6,609,828 students ages 6 to 21 who received **special education** services under the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B**, in the fall of 2020 were in the following diagnostic categories: 2,276,389 in specific learning disability, 1,165,937 in speech or language impairment, 403,396 in intellectual disabilities, 343,913 in emotional disturbance, 122,596 in multiple disabilities, 64,426 in hearing impairments, 30,151 in orthopedic impairments, 1,072,195 in other health impairments, 23,599 in visual impairments, 761,552 in autism, 1,588 in deaf-blindness, 24,157 in



traumatic brain injury, and 254,919 in developmental delay.

Table 13.4: Of the 6,609,828 youth ages 6 to 21 who received **special education** services under the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B**, in the fall of 2020, 5,455,055 (or 82.5 percent) spent 40 percent or more of their time in the regular classroom. New York had the smallest percentage (69.7 percent), while Wyoming had the largest percentage (92.8 percent).

Table 13.5: In 2021, individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in California were most likely to have less than a **high school education** (23.1 percent), while individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in Wyoming were least likely to have less than a **high school education** (9.1 percent).

Table 13.6: In 2021, individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in West Virginia were most likely to have a **high school education** (47.0 percent), while individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in California were least likely to have a **high school education** (24.9 percent).

Table 13.7: In 2021, individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in Colorado were most likely to have a **4-year college degree** (16.8 percent), while individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in West Virginia were least likely to have a **4-year college degree** (7.3 percent).

Table 13.8: In 2021, individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in the District of Columbia were most likely to have more than a **4-year college degree** (18.4 percent), while individuals ages 25 and over with disabilities in West Virginia were least likely to have more than a **4-year college degree** (4.6 percent).

Table 13.1 Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, as a Percentage of the Population: Fall 2020

State	Number		% [1]	State	Number		% [1]
	Population	Students			Population	Students	
U.S.	66,562,299	6,609,828	9.9	MO	1,247,719	115,909	9.3
AL	995,089	91,312	9.2	MT	207,267	18,286	8.8
AK	154,465	17,760	11.5	NE	424,722	47,861	11.3
AZ	1,489,863	136,277	9.1	NV	591,003	58,170	9.8
AR	634,279	66,544	10.5	NH	258,027	27,060	10.5
CA	8,119,496	711,071	8.8	NJ	1,766,265	223,903	12.7
CO	1,141,690	98,705	8.6	NM	445,171	50,311	11.3
CT	727,488	78,393	10.8	NY	3,733,808	492,106	13.2
DE	185,347	22,588	12.2	NC	2,103,089	183,570	8.7
DC	111,846	13,766	12.3	ND	157,184	14,768	9.4
FL	3,788,339	388,593	10.3	OH	2,378,372	251,970	10.6
GA	2,269,024	213,272	9.4	OK	850,353	110,423	13.0
HI	254,103	18,029	7.1	OR	791,107	79,782	10.1
ID	393,087	33,164	8.4	PA	2,488,973	308,760	12.4
IL	2,622,175	268,467	10.2	RI	209,484	21,865	10.4
IN	1,444,189	168,399	11.7	SC	1,005,334	101,365	10.1
IA	678,633	65,010	9.6	SD	189,183	19,879	10.5
KS	643,901	68,488	10.6	TN	1,350,394	116,789	8.6
KY	909,770	95,554	10.5	TX	6,470,646	575,438	8.9
LA	967,017	N/A	‡	UT	809,920	78,739	9.7
ME	238,113	31,989	13.4	VT	122,395	13,793	11.3
MD	1,205,236	100,861	8.4	VA	1,697,015	163,459	9.6
MA	1,348,417	164,975	12.2	WA	1,445,824	137,052	9.5
MI	2,035,071	181,390	8.9	WV	339,893	42,753	12.6
MN	1,155,807	132,571	11.5	WI	1,192,793	112,196	9.4
MS	652,541	63,248	9.7	WY	121,372	13,195	10.9

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from the United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

[1] Individuals served under Part B as a percent of the estimated population.

‡ Estimate either unavailable or too few sample observations.



Table 13.2 Special Education – Students Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Age: Fall 2020

State	Age			
	3 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 17	18 to 21
U.S.	494,888	3,205,989	3,068,148	335,691
AL	3,877	46,258	40,912	4,142
AK	1,181	9,567	7,296	897
AZ	8,537	69,358	61,496	5,423
AR	8,723	34,649	29,051	2,844
CA	62,112	315,019	360,763	35,289
CO	8,182	50,310	43,479	4,916
CT	5,762	35,449	38,462	4,482
DE	2,084	10,863	10,454	1,271
DC	1,211	7,021	5,868	877
FL	20,664	188,499	176,974	23,120
GA	9,348	98,053	103,689	11,530
HI	1,988	8,582	8,622	825
ID	2,372	16,962	14,873	1,329
IL	22,904	129,128	124,043	15,296
IN	12,390	81,011	77,873	9,515
IA	4,285	33,353	29,062	2,595
KS	7,795	37,029	28,662	2,797
KY	10,225	54,701	36,992	3,861
LA	8,382	N/A	N/A	N/A
ME	2,493	15,846	15,144	999
MD	10,083	49,342	46,435	5,084
MA	10,573	76,200	79,880	8,895
MI	12,202	88,732	82,333	10,325
MN	11,921	66,478	58,459	7,634
MS	3,914	32,885	27,329	3,034

State	Age			
	3 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 17	18 to 21
MO	10,155	56,807	53,773	5,329
MT	870	9,084	8,731	471
NE	4,189	25,347	20,583	1,931
NV	3,830	30,023	25,951	2,196
NH	2,139	13,215	12,807	1,038
NJ	13,441	104,923	108,206	10,774
NM	3,475	23,676	24,367	2,268
NY	40,837	243,708	224,725	23,673
NC	10,239	86,794	86,962	9,814
ND	1,715	7,765	6,307	696
OH	19,007	112,373	124,817	14,780
OK	4,796	54,212	51,180	5,031
OR	7,258	38,675	36,966	4,141
PA	29,953	137,321	153,893	17,546
RI	2,084	10,547	9,913	1,405
SC	4,950	51,038	45,804	4,523
SD	1,884	11,201	7,796	882
TN	8,308	59,800	51,255	5,734
TX	29,913	295,348	250,897	29,193
UT	7,151	41,147	34,453	3,139
VT	1,361	6,603	6,560	630
VA	10,584	76,136	78,090	9,233
WA	10,150	68,543	61,578	6,931
WV	3,093	21,481	19,158	2,114
WI	8,152	57,527	49,872	4,797
WY	2,146	7,400	5,353	442

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from the United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

Table 13.3a Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020

State	ALL Disabilities	SLD [1]	S/LI [2]	ID [3]	State	ALL Disabilities	SLD [1]	S/LI [2]	ID [3]
U.S.	6,609,828	2,276,389	1,165,937	403,396	MO	115,909	30,451	23,283	8,544
AL	91,312	36,527	16,502	6,889	MT	18,286	5,673	3,064	548
AK	17,760	6,736	2,791	583	NE	47,861	15,581	9,732	2,695
AZ	136,277	54,630	21,059	7,362	NV	58,170	26,446	8,170	2,135
AR	66,544	19,549	16,949	8,112	NH	27,060	8,948	3,051	814
CA	711,071	289,142	119,201	38,805	NJ	223,903	71,161	50,459	5,422
CO	98,705	41,677	13,747	2,384	NM	50,311	24,439	7,622	2,320
CT	78,393	28,839	9,175	2,708	NY	492,106	161,997	139,893	12,302
DE	22,588	9,914	2,133	1,458	NC	183,570	67,950	23,953	15,453
DC	13,766	4,514	1,463	727	ND	14,768	4,513	2,193	729
FL	388,593	155,463	85,444	24,343	OH	251,970	95,834	29,409	18,532
GA	213,272	77,701	26,060	16,123	OK	110,423	37,494	12,248	6,247
HI	18,029	7,620	698	1,295	OR	79,782	23,345	17,237	3,896
ID	33,164	7,175	6,976	2,172	PA	308,760	120,675	43,737	19,093
IL	268,467	97,003	38,926	13,980	RI	21,865	7,365	2,876	872
IN	168,399	52,920	32,782	12,408	SC	101,365	40,962	16,086	5,858
IA	65,010	N/A	N/A	N/A	SD	19,879	7,152	3,875	1,862
KS	68,488	25,415	10,180	3,200	TN	116,789	33,601	26,407	8,536
KY	95,554	17,954	22,610	13,526	TX	575,438	190,804	103,409	60,588
LA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	UT	78,739	34,115	18,025	3,282
ME	31,989	9,186	5,324	929	VT	13,793	4,053	1,023	614
MD	100,861	29,361	13,080	6,058	VA	163,459	54,127	20,569	8,740
MA	164,975	41,332	22,103	7,224	WA	137,052	45,760	19,637	4,773
MI	181,390	54,739	44,522	15,201	WV	42,753	15,263	8,677	6,409
MN	132,571	35,342	20,060	7,006	WI	112,196	24,424	22,142	6,301
MS	63,248	17,358	13,701	3,856	WY	13,195	4,159	3,674	482

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.3a). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from the United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

- [1] Specific Learning Disabilities.
- [2] Speech or Language Impairment.
- [3] Intellectual Disabilities.





Table 13.3b Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020

State	All Disabilities	ED [1]	MD [2]	HI [3]	State	All Disabilities	ED [1]	MD [2]	HI [3]
U.S.	6,609,828	343,913	122,596	64,426	MO	115,909	7,056	1,300	1,043
AL	91,312	1,303	1,269	867	MT	18,286	857	3,989	74
AK	17,760	725	625	151	NE	47,861	2,881	406	759
AZ	136,277	7,547	1,980	1,271	NV	58,170	2,077	1,187	504
AR	66,544	1,080	1,396	411	NH	27,060	1,937	375	172
CA	711,071	24,370	6,839	10,243	NJ	223,903	6,760	13,131	1,394
CO	98,705	5,390	4,518	1,194	NM	50,311	1,821	725	476
CT	78,393	5,636	2,720	459	NY	492,106	20,857	13,613	4,074
DE	22,588	1,164	N/A	239	NC	183,570	4,976	2,694	1,444
DC	13,766	728	1,551	29	ND	14,768	1,290	N/A	123
FL	388,593	12,875	N/A	3,949	OH	251,970	14,768	11,723	1,823
GA	213,272	9,731	N/A	1,679	OK	110,423	3,877	1,624	1,485
HI	18,029	907	626	216	OR	79,782	5,425	N/A	883
ID	33,164	1,404	720	300	PA	308,760	26,081	3,074	2,668
IL	268,467	17,797	2,727	2,770	RI	21,865	1,546	419	138
IN	168,399	12,236	1,842	2,294	SC	101,365	2,098	1,474	904
IA	65,010	N/A	N/A	N/A	SD	19,879	1,182	588	135
KS	68,488	2,377	3,588	491	TN	116,789	3,272	1,884	1,049
KY	95,554	4,489	1,806	643	TX	575,438	37,375	7,163	6,435
LA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	UT	78,739	1,776	1,368	416
ME	31,989	2,444	2,724	125	VT	13,793	2,317	215	60
MD	100,861	5,615	7,113	744	VA	163,459	9,463	2,837	1,174
MA	164,975	17,230	2,068	1,061	WA	137,052	5,510	3,089	1,046
MI	181,390	10,702	2,314	2,117	WV	42,753	956	N/A	397
MN	132,571	16,848	1,551	2,187	WI	112,196	11,575	N/A	1,560
MS	63,248	3,005	1,354	632	WY	13,195	577	387	118

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.3b). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

- [1] Emotional Disturbance.
- [2] Multiple Disabilities.
- [3] Hearing Impairment.

Table 13.3c Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020

State	All Disabilities	OI [1]	OHI [2]	VI [3]	State	All Disabilities	OI [1]	OHI [2]	VI [3]
U.S.	6,609,828	30,151	1,072,195	23,599	MO	115,909	371	26,206	435
AL	91,312	487	13,620	497	MT	18,286	37	2,132	50
AK	17,760	53	2,676	43	NE	47,861	182	6,906	186
AZ	136,277	499	15,264	467	NV	58,170	285	6,421	114
AR	66,544	178	12,751	233	NH	27,060	42	5,135	90
CA	711,071	7,062	105,464	2,610	NJ	223,903	301	50,247	365
CO	98,705	312	12,885	269	NM	50,311	183	5,044	183
CT	78,393	34	16,260	120	NY	492,106	1,574	84,491	1,285
DE	22,588	163	3,194	64	NC	183,570	531	33,575	557
DC	13,766	22	2,336	23	ND	14,768	51	2,417	48
FL	388,593	2,097	49,056	1,281	OH	251,970	1,203	48,996	858
GA	213,272	686	35,354	718	OK	110,423	351	19,476	680
HI	18,029	49	3,092	47	OR	79,782	598	14,822	315
ID	33,164	86	7,807	101	PA	308,760	696	53,663	1,063
IL	268,467	766	38,873	921	RI	21,865	42	4,054	41
IN	168,399	1,295	27,383	911	SC	101,365	353	16,087	394
IA	65,010	N/A	N/A	N/A	SD	19,879	65	3,048	53
KS	68,488	179	7,923	178	TN	116,789	474	19,468	474
KY	95,554	344	15,907	513	TX	575,438	2,768	82,611	3,159
LA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	UT	78,739	152	8,745	216
ME	31,989	51	7,365	47	VT	13,793	33	2,583	21
MD	100,861	113	18,828	259	VA	163,459	490	35,797	537
MA	164,975	757	24,831	571	WA	137,052	372	27,593	425
MI	181,390	1,129	27,094	672	WV	42,753	90	7,477	295
MN	132,571	1,509	19,920	445	WI	112,196	675	23,185	444
MS	63,248	300	12,057	276	WY	13,195	61	2,076	45

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.3c). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

- [1] Orthopedic Impairments.
- [2] Other Health Impairments.
- [3] Visual Impairments.



Table 13.3d Special Education – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by Select Diagnostic Categories: Fall 2020

State	All Disabilities	A [1]	DB [2]	TBI [3]	DD [4]	State	All Disabilities	A [1]	DB [2]	TBI [3]	DD [4]
U.S.	6,609,828	761,552	1,588	24,157	254,919	MO	115,909	13,654	23	355	3,188
AL	91,312	8,651	12	247	4,441	MT	18,286	1,017	7	54	784
AK	17,760	1,606	7	27	1,737	NE	47,861	4,470	11	166	3,886
AZ	136,277	15,284	125	264	10,525	NV	58,170	8,472	9	187	2,163
AR	66,544	5,708	5	172	N/A	NH	27,060	2,965	13	90	3,428
CA	711,071	105,935	71	1,329	N/A	NJ	223,903	23,905	21	402	335
CO	98,705	8,848	31	428	7,022	NM	50,311	3,727	6	178	3,587
CT	78,393	10,428	10	81	1,923	NY	492,106	51,218	16	786	N/A
DE	22,588	2,326	35	67	1,831	NC	183,570	21,423	33	843	10,138
DC	13,766	1,374	1	25	973	ND	14,768	1,504	5	49	1,846
FL	388,593	46,301	93	453	7,238	OH	251,970	27,042	72	1,431	279
GA	213,272	23,749	31	381	21,059	OK	110,423	7,706	24	238	18,973
HI	18,029	1,862	5	53	1,559	OR	79,782	10,570	25	298	2,368
ID	33,164	3,628	10	112	2,673	PA	308,760	37,179	57	604	170
IL	268,467	26,948	30	531	27,195	RI	21,865	2,453	5	50	2,004
IN	168,399	16,199	25	403	7,701	SC	101,365	9,859	24	184	7,082
IA	65,010	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	SD	19,879	1,557	4	47	311
KS	68,488	4,777	18	123	10,039	TN	116,789	12,495	16	287	8,826
KY	95,554	8,265	9	186	9,302	TX	575,438	79,806	267	1,053	N/A
LA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	UT	78,739	7,014	19	198	3,413
ME	31,989	3,578	17	43	156	VT	13,793	1,121	4	29	1,720
MD	100,861	12,849	8	207	6,626	VA	163,459	23,027	22	368	6,308
MA	164,975	22,412	164	9,426	15,796	WA	137,052	16,308	19	321	12,199
MI	181,390	19,967	30	388	2,515	WV	42,753	2,888	22	90	189
MN	132,571	20,397	115	415	6,776	WI	112,196	12,765	5	286	8,834
MS	63,248	5,354	7	141	5,207	WY	13,195	961	0	61	594

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.3d). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

- [1] Autism.
- [2] Deaf-Blindness.
- [3] Traumatic Brain Injury.
- [4] Developmental Delay.

Table 13.4 Special Education – Educational Environment – Students Ages 6 to 21 Served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, that Spent 40 Percent or More Time Inside Regular Class: Fall 2020

State	Number		% [2]	State	Number		% [2]
	All Environments	Regular Class [1]			All Environments	Regular Class [1]	
U.S.	6,609,828	5,455,055	82.5	MO	115,909	99,853	86.1
AL	91,312	82,269	90.1	MT	18,286	16,062	87.8
AK	17,760	15,472	87.1	NE	47,861	42,271	88.3
AZ	136,277	113,329	83.2	NV	58,170	48,879	84.0
AR	66,544	56,980	85.6	NH	27,060	23,916	88.4
CA	711,071	556,774	78.3	NJ	223,903	164,674	73.5
CO	98,705	91,103	92.3	NM	50,311	41,332	82.2
CT	78,393	66,465	84.8	NY	492,106	342,954	69.7
DE	22,588	18,034	79.8	NC	183,570	157,317	85.7
DC	13,766	10,320	75.0	ND	14,768	13,299	90.1
FL	388,593	322,120	82.9	OH	251,970	199,694	79.3
GA	213,272	172,406	80.8	OK	110,423	102,026	92.4
HI	18,029	14,891	82.6	OR	79,782	70,103	87.9
ID	33,164	29,464	88.8	PA	308,760	263,046	85.2
IL	268,467	212,211	79.0	RI	21,865	17,930	82.0
IN	168,399	145,018	86.1	SC	101,365	83,756	82.6
IA	65,010	58,849	90.5	SD	19,879	18,169	91.4
KS	68,488	61,591	89.9	TN	116,789	100,522	86.1
KY	95,554	85,125	89.1	TX	575,438	488,580	84.9
LA	N/A	N/A	N/A	UT	78,739	69,968	88.9
ME	31,989	27,262	85.2	VT	13,793	12,166	88.2
MD	100,861	80,898	80.2	VA	163,459	141,664	86.7
MA	164,975	130,454	79.1	WA	137,052	118,192	86.2
MI	181,390	150,777	83.1	WV	42,753	38,923	91.0
MN	132,571	111,392	84.0	WI	112,196	100,171	89.3
MS	63,248	54,145	85.6	WY	13,195	12,239	92.8

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from United States Department of Education, 2020, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act public data & resources; 2014 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act part B data. The data presented in this table are from the 2020-2021 academic year and can be found at <https://data.ed.gov/dataset/idea-section-618-data-products>.

[1] Number greater than 40 percent in regular class.

[2] Greater than 40 percent as a percent of students in all environments.





Table 13.5 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with Less Than a High School Education, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Less than High School Education (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	17.5	9.0	8.5
AL	19.8	9.4	10.4
AK	11.0	6.3	4.7
AZ	15.7	9.9	5.8
AR	17.9	9.4	8.5
CA	23.1	14.1	9.0
CO	11.7	6.6	5.1
CT	17.9	7.2	10.7
DE	14.4	7.5	6.9
DC	14.0	6.1	7.9
FL	16.0	8.7	7.3
GA	18.9	9.1	9.8
HI	12.7	6.2	6.5
ID	13.5	7.7	5.8
IL	15.9	8.3	7.6
IN	16.3	7.6	8.7
IA	12.1	5.2	6.9
KS	11.5	6.9	4.6
KY	21.3	8.9	12.4
LA	22.0	10.4	11.6
ME	11.7	4.3	7.4
MD	15.9	7.6	8.3
MA	18.9	7.2	11.7
MI	15.2	6.6	8.6
MN	12.2	4.7	7.5
MS	21.1	10.4	10.7

State	Less than High School Education (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability	
MO	16.1	6.3	9.8
MT	10.1	4.3	5.8
NE	12.7	6.9	5.8
NV	17.2	11.9	5.3
NH	11.1	4.5	6.6
NJ	17.3	7.6	9.7
NM	19.5	10.4	9.1
NY	21.3	10.0	11.3
NC	17.8	8.5	9.3
ND	11.8	4.6	7.2
OH	15.4	6.4	9.0
OK	15.8	9.3	6.5
OR	12.3	7.2	5.1
PA	15.1	6.4	8.7
RI	20.2	8.9	11.3
SC	18.3	8.4	9.9
SD	12.9	5.0	7.9
TN	19.2	7.8	11.4
TX	20.6	13.3	7.3
UT	11.1	6.1	5.0
VT	13.1	3.8	9.3
VA	16.7	7.0	9.7
WA	12.3	6.6	5.7
WV	19.8	8.3	11.5
WI	11.5	5.4	6.1
WY	9.1	5.5	3.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people with less education than a high school diploma or general equivalency diploma with and without a disability.

Table 13.6 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with Only a High School Education, by Disability Status: 2021

State	High School or General Equivalency Diploma (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	High School or General Equivalency Diploma (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	33.2	24.6	8.6	MO	38.7	28.4	10.3
AL	36.4	29.8	6.6	MT	32.9	24.3	8.6
AK	29.8	27.0	2.8	NE	33.6	22.5	11.1
AZ	27.1	22.5	4.6	NV	30.5	26.6	3.9
AR	41.3	31.9	9.4	NH	35.5	24.7	10.8
CA	24.9	19.9	5.0	NJ	35.8	23.3	12.5
CO	27.2	18.6	8.6	NM	29.7	24.5	5.2
CT	34.2	23.8	10.4	NY	31.6	22.7	8.9
DE	34.0	27.0	7.0	NC	32.3	23.3	9.0
DC	26.7	11.9	14.8	ND	29.9	24.7	5.2
FL	32.1	26.5	5.6	OH	41.6	30.6	11.0
GA	32.4	25.4	7.0	OK	37.1	29.1	8.0
HI	32.0	24.6	7.4	OR	27.5	20.5	7.0
ID	31.9	24.2	7.7	PA	43.1	30.7	12.4
IL	34.1	23.2	10.9	RI	35.2	25.9	9.3
IN	40.8	30.9	9.9	SC	34.5	26.9	7.6
IA	39.8	28.3	11.5	SD	35.0	26.3	8.7
KS	35.8	23.6	12.2	TN	37.7	29.4	8.3
KY	38.4	30.7	7.7	TX	29.4	23.4	6.0
LA	35.5	31.7	3.8	UT	29.4	21.7	7.7
ME	39.7	27.2	12.5	VT	32.4	24.5	7.9
MD	31.9	22.6	9.3	VA	31.8	22.2	9.6
MA	30.7	20.9	9.8	WA	28.9	20.1	8.8
MI	36.2	26.7	9.5	WV	47.0	35.9	11.1
MN	32.4	21.0	11.4	WI	39.0	28.1	10.9
MS	33.5	28.3	5.2	WY	31.5	25.5	6.0

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people with high school diplomas or general equivalency diplomas with and without a disability.





Table 13.7 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with a 4-year College Degree, by Disability Status: 2021

State	College Diploma (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	College Diploma (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	12.3	23.3	-11.0	MO	10.4	21.9	-11.5
AL	9.4	19.2	-9.8	MT	13.2	25.2	-12.0
AK	13.9	22.3	-8.4	NE	11.6	24.5	-12.9
AZ	12.8	21.4	-8.6	NV	12.6	19.1	-6.5
AR	9.5	17.7	-8.2	NH	15.9	26.9	-11.0
CA	13.8	23.7	-9.9	NJ	14.8	27.7	-12.9
CO	16.8	29.7	-12.9	NM	10.4	17.6	-7.2
CT	14.2	25.0	-10.8	NY	12.9	24.0	-11.1
DE	13.0	21.6	-8.6	NC	11.9	24.1	-12.2
DC	14.4	27.6	-13.2	ND	11.1	24.7	-13.6
FL	13.8	22.2	-8.4	OH	9.8	21.1	-11.3
GA	12.1	23.0	-10.9	OK	10.8	21.4	-10.6
HI	15.4	24.1	-8.7	OR	13.9	24.5	-10.6
ID	13.5	22.1	-8.6	PA	10.9	23.0	-12.1
IL	12.4	24.1	-11.7	RI	11.5	22.9	-11.4
IN	9.0	20.9	-11.9	SC	11.1	21.5	-10.4
IA	11.1	22.6	-11.5	SD	12.9	22.6	-9.7
KS	12.8	25.1	-12.3	TN	10.0	21.7	-11.7
KY	8.4	18.8	-10.4	TX	12.5	23.2	-10.7
LA	10.1	18.9	-8.8	UT	14.9	25.4	-10.5
ME	12.1	25.2	-13.1	VT	15.5	26.8	-11.3
MD	14.4	23.9	-9.5	VA	14.0	25.5	-11.5
MA	15.0	27.3	-12.3	WA	14.6	26.0	-11.4
MI	10.2	21.3	-11.1	WV	7.3	16.0	-8.7
MN	14.5	27.6	-13.1	WI	12.4	23.6	-11.2
MS	10.9	17.2	-6.3	WY	10.4	20.4	-10.0

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.7). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people with college diplomas with and without a disability.

Table 13.8 Education – People Ages 25 and Over with More Than a 4-year College Degree, by Disability Status: 2021

State	Greater than College Education (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]	State	Greater than College Education (%)		Gap (% pts) [1]
	Disability	No Disability			Disability	No Disability	
U.S.	7.8	15.1	-7.3	MO	5.9	14.0	-8.1
AL	6.1	12.1	-6.0	MT	9.8	13.5	-3.7
AK	6.6	13.1	-6.5	NE	7.3	13.6	-6.3
AZ	8.5	13.6	-5.1	NV	7.1	10.4	-3.3
AR	4.7	10.9	-6.2	NH	9.4	16.4	-7.0
CA	8.3	15.2	-6.9	NJ	9.1	19.2	-10.1
CO	11.7	17.9	-6.2	NM	9.0	15.8	-6.8
CT	10.0	20.5	-10.5	NY	10.0	19.4	-9.4
DE	8.8	16.3	-7.5	NC	7.0	14.8	-7.8
DC	18.4	41.2	-22.8	ND	6.9	10.1	-3.2
FL	8.8	13.6	-4.8	OH	5.4	13.3	-7.9
GA	8.1	15.1	-7.0	OK	5.6	11.1	-5.5
HI	10.6	13.9	-3.3	OR	8.7	15.5	-6.8
ID	6.2	11.8	-5.6	PA	7.1	15.5	-8.4
IL	7.9	16.6	-8.7	RI	8.5	17.1	-8.6
IN	6.1	11.7	-5.6	SC	6.6	13.3	-6.7
IA	5.7	10.4	-4.7	SD	6.6	11.3	-4.7
KS	7.6	14.7	-7.1	TN	6.2	12.8	-6.6
KY	5.2	13.1	-7.9	TX	7.1	13.0	-5.9
LA	6.1	10.8	-4.7	UT	8.5	13.1	-4.6
ME	8.8	14.7	-5.9	VT	11.2	20.4	-9.2
MD	11.6	21.7	-10.1	VA	9.9	20.1	-10.2
MA	10.2	23.3	-13.1	WA	8.6	16.6	-8.0
MI	6.9	13.6	-6.7	WV	4.6	12.0	-7.4
MN	8.6	14.3	-5.7	WI	7.0	11.4	-4.4
MS	5.1	10.8	-5.7	WY	7.9	11.6	-3.7

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 13.8). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Authors' calculations using the U.S. Census Bureau American Community Survey, Public Use Microdata Sample, 2021, which is subject to sampling variation.

[1] The difference in percentage points between people with additional education after a college diploma with and without a disability.



Section 14: Vocational Rehabilitation

This section presents statistics on **Vocational Rehabilitation** programs administered by the **Rehabilitation Services Administration** in the United States. These data concern the number of individuals with disabilities who apply for services, receive services, and find employment (are **successfully rehabilitated**). Presented here categorically, **vocational rehabilitation** agencies often provide services through both state and private rehabilitation agencies (combined), broad state-based services for people (general), and specialized services to people with visual impairments (blind). The data address expenditures associated with **vocational rehabilitation** and whether **vocational rehabilitation** agencies are on **order of selection**. The principal source of this data is the **Rehabilitation Services Administration's** Management Information System. For several years 2015 data were the most recent due to changes in the reporting and data collection of state **vocational rehabilitation** agencies. In 2021, data from 2016 became available. Please note: The statistics presented in this section may vary from those provided by state agencies due to varying methods and analytic procedures.

Tables

Table 14.1: In the **Federal Fiscal Year 2016** state **vocational rehabilitation** agencies served 328,181 participants. 186,570 cases were closed with employment and 141,620 cases were closed without employment.

Table 14.2: In the **Federal Fiscal Year 2016**, state **vocational rehabilitation** agencies served 313,844 participants with significant disability and 175,542 were employed.

Table 14.3: In the **Federal Fiscal Year 2016**, 56.8% of all participants were employed at closure. For participants with significant disabilities, the percentage employed at closure was similar, at 55.9%.

Table 14.4: In the **Federal Fiscal Year 2016**, the number of participants whose primary financial support was their own at application was 51,370 participants. At closure, the number was 150,645 participants.

Table 14.5: In **Federal Fiscal Year 2016**, twenty-nine agencies were on **Order of Selection**. Over the period from 2012 to 2016, fifteen states have never had any agency on **Order of Selection** while twelve states have always had all their agencies on **Order of Selection**.

Table 14.6: In the **Federal Fiscal Year 2016**, the average hourly wage of employed participants was \$14.55.

Table 14.1 Vocational Rehabilitation – Number of Participants Served, Number of Cases Closed with and without Employment by State Agency: 2016

State	Agency Type	Number served	Number Closed With Employment		Agency Type	Number served	Number Closed With Employment	
			Without Employment	With Employment			Without Employment	With Employment
U.S.	-	328,181	141,620	186,570	Combined	1,598	976	622
AL	Combined	6,812	2,205	4,607	Blind	143	76	67
AK	Combined	1,012	467	554	General	2,974	948	2,026
AZ	Combined	3,513	2,037	1,476	Combined	1,800	903	897
AR	Blind	451	147	304	Combined	1,774	730	1,044
AR	General	3,361	949	2,412	Blind	342	131	211
CA	Combined	23,327	9,806	13,521	General	6,211	2,408	3,803
CO	Combined	4,060	1,515	2,545	Blind	52	30	22
CT	Blind	151	46	105	General	2,231	1,391	840
CT	General	2,754	1,171	1,583	Blind	767	204	563
DE	Blind	40	10	30	General	19,594	8,322	11,272
DE	General	1,931	727	1,204	Blind	509	139	370
DC	Combined	1,518	895	623	General	11,348	5,221	6,127
FL	Blind	1,451	638	813	Combined	772	235	537
FL	General	13,345	7,898	5,447	Combined	13,246	6,603	6,643
GA	Combined	6,239	2,183	4,056	Combined	3,947	1,822	2,125
HI	Combined	845	404	441	Blind	114	54	60
ID	Blind	109	25	84	General	4,583	1,608	2,975
ID	General	3,896	1,643	2,253	Combined	15,034	6,596	8,438
IL	Combined	11,297	5,600	5,697	Combined	1,053	405	648
IN	Combined	6,820	3,066	3,754	Blind	318	213	105
IA	Blind	85	17	68	General	11,390	4,584	6,806
IA	General	4,227	2,003	2,224	Blind	150	35	115
KS	Combined	2,428	1,294	1,134	General	1,305	529	776
KY	Blind	337	88	249	Combined	3,648	1,518	2,130
KY	General	10,181	5,031	5,150	Blind	1,964	508	1,456
LA	Combined	4,670	2,388	2,282	General	22,122	7,987	14,135
ME	Blind	163	51	112	Combined	3,986	2,018	1,968
ME	General	2,501	1,335	1,166	Blind	102	21	81
MD	Combined	4,222	1,657	2,565	General	2,890	1,316	1,574
MA	Blind	320	54	266	Blind	316	119	197
MA	General	7,148	3,224	3,924	General	7,248	3,188	4,060
MI	Blind	329	191	138	Blind	321	156	165
MI	General	11,440	4,619	6,821	General	4,743	1,694	3,049
MN	Blind	250	110	140	Combined	3,313	1,510	1,803
MN	General	5,196	2,081	3,115	Combined	8,374	3,759	4,615
MS	Combined	6,458	2,246	4,212	Combined	1,076	464	612
MO	Blind	327	54	273	Combined	5,009	1,894	3,115
MO	General	8,600	3,430	5,170				

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 14.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from U.S. Department of Education, Rehabilitation Services Administration, (2016), Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the RSA-911 Cumulative Caseload Report. Data for this table can be found at <https://rsa.ed.gov>.

Table 14.2 Vocational Rehabilitation – Number of Participants with Significant Disabilities Served and Employed by State Agency: 2016

State	Agency Type	Number of Participants with Significant Disability	
		Served	Employed
U.S.	-	313,844	175,542
AL	Combined	6,172	4,213
AK	Combined	980	529
AZ	Combined	3,492	1,467
AR	Blind	451	304
AR	General	3,277	2,340
CA	Combined	23,269	13,491
CO	Combined	3,874	2,382
CT	Blind	151	105
CT	General	2,676	1,511
DE	Blind	39	29
DE	General	1,887	1,174
DC	Combined	1,468	605
FL	Blind	1,451	813
FL	General	13,302	5,418
GA	Combined	5,769	3,715
HI	Combined	826	434
ID	Blind	107	82
ID	General	3,301	1,737
IL	Combined	11,296	5,696
IN	Combined	5,889	2,867
IA	Blind	85	68
IA	General	4,202	2,200
KS	Combined	2,374	1,093
KY	Blind	337	249
KY	General	10,181	5,150
LA	Combined	4,655	2,273
ME	Blind	163	112
ME	General	2,220	945
MD	Combined	4,222	2,565
MA	Blind	319	266
MA	General	7,107	3,898
MI	Blind	328	138
MI	General	9,994	5,598
MN	Blind	250	140
MN	General	5,196	3,115
MS	Combined	5,423	3,304
MO	Blind	326	272
MO	General	8,416	5,013
MT	Combined	1,396	524
NE	Blind	142	67
NE	General	2,277	1,569
NV	Combined	1,743	851
NH	Combined	1,688	972
NJ	Blind	272	159
NJ	General	6,211	3,803
NM	Blind	52	22
NM	General	2,117	771
NY	Blind	760	558
NY	General	19,407	11,136
NC	Blind	438	334
NC	General	9,656	5,126
ND	Combined	687	463
OH	Combined	12,764	6,186
OK	Combined	3,697	1,956
OR	Blind	114	60
OR	General	4,581	2,975
PA	Combined	15,033	8,438
RI	Combined	1,053	648
SC	Blind	318	105
SC	General	10,916	6,536
SD	Blind	149	114
SD	General	1,290	765
TN	Combined	3,602	2,104
TX	Blind	1,961	1,453
TX	General	19,995	12,241
UT	Combined	3,827	1,867
VT	Blind	102	81
VT	General	2,886	1,571
VA	Blind	315	196
VA	General	7,246	4,060
WA	Blind	318	162
WA	General	4,669	2,997
WV	Combined	2,984	1,502
WI	Combined	8,366	4,608
WY	Combined	982	553
PR	Combined	4,355	2,698

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 14.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from U.S. Department of Education, Rehabilitation Services Administration, (2016), Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the RSA-911 Cumulative Caseload Report. Data for this table can be found at <https://rsa.ed.gov>.

Table 14.3 Vocational Rehabilitation – Percent of Participants Employed at Closure by State Agency: 2016

State	Agency Type	All Participants	Percent Employed (%)	Participants with Significant Disabilities
U.S.	-	56.8	55.9	
AL	Combined	67.6	68.3	
AK	Combined	54.7	54.0	
AZ	Combined	42.0	42.0	
AR	Blind	67.4	67.4	
AR	General	71.8	71.4	
CA	Combined	58.0	58.0	
CO	Combined	62.7	61.5	
CT	Blind	69.5	69.5	
CT	General	57.5	56.5	
DE	Blind	75.0	74.4	
DE	General	62.4	62.2	
DC	Combined	41.0	41.2	
FL	Blind	56.0	56.0	
FL	General	40.8	40.7	
GA	Combined	65.0	64.4	
HI	Combined	52.2	52.5	
ID	Blind	77.1	76.6	
ID	General	57.8	52.6	
IL	Combined	50.4	50.4	
IN	Combined	55.0	48.7	
IA	Blind	80.0	80.0	
IA	General	52.6	52.4	
KS	Combined	46.7	46.0	
KY	Blind	73.9	73.9	
KY	General	50.6	50.6	
LA	Combined	48.9	48.8	
ME	Blind	68.7	68.7	
ME	General	46.6	42.6	
MD	Combined	60.8	60.8	
MA	Blind	83.1	83.4	
MA	General	54.9	54.8	
MI	Blind	41.9	42.1	
MI	General	59.6	56.0	
MN	Blind	56.0	56.0	
MN	General	59.9	59.9	
MS	Combined	65.2	60.9	
MO	Blind	83.5	83.4	
MO	General	60.1	59.6	
MT	Combined	38.9		37.5
NE	Blind	46.9		47.2
NE	General	68.1		68.9
NV	Combined	49.8		48.8
NH	Combined	58.9		57.6
NJ	Blind	61.7		58.5
NJ	General	61.2		61.2
NM	Blind	42.3		42.3
NM	General	37.7		36.4
NY	Blind	73.4		73.4
NY	General	57.5		57.4
NC	Blind	72.7		76.3
NC	General	54.0		53.1
ND	Combined	69.6		67.4
OH	Combined	50.2		48.5
OK	Combined	53.8		52.9
OR	Blind	52.6		52.6
OR	General	64.9		64.9
PA	Combined	56.1		56.1
RI	Combined	61.5		61.5
SC	Blind	33.0		33.0
SC	General	59.8		59.9
SD	Blind	76.7		76.5
SD	General	59.5		59.3
TN	Combined	58.4		58.4
TX	Blind	74.1		74.1
TX	General	63.9		61.2
UT	Combined	49.4		48.8
VT	Blind	79.4		79.4
VT	General	54.5		54.4
VA	Blind	62.3		62.2
VA	General	56.0		56.0
WA	Blind	51.4		50.9
WA	General	64.3		64.2
WV	Combined	54.4		50.3
WI	Combined	55.1		55.1
WY	Combined	56.9		56.3
PR	Combined	62.2		62.0

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 14.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from U.S. Department of Education, Rehabilitation Services Administration, (2016), Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the RSA-911 Cumulative Caseload Report. Data for this table can be found at <https://rsa.ed.gov>.

Table 14.4 Vocational Rehabilitation – Number of Participants Whose Primary Support is Own Income at Application and Closure by State Agency: 2016

State	Agency Type	Number of Participants – Primary Support is Own Income	
		At Application	At Closure
U.S.	-	51,370	150,645
AL	Combined	731	4,482
AK	Combined	360	647
AZ	Combined	1,129	2,044
AR	Blind	256	310
AR	General	1,510	2,520
CA	Combined	1,953	10,779
CO	Combined	890	2,397
CT	Blind	81	101
CT	General	1,104	1,698
DE	Blind	7	22
DE	General	206	1,206
DC	Combined	362	683
FL	Blind	406	700
FL	General	2,536	5,683
GA	Combined	1,021	3,805
HI	Combined	150	1,257
ID	Blind	82	77
ID	General	1,475	2,648
IL	Combined	1,308	4,070
IN	Combined	2,405	3,828
IA	Blind	35	59
IA	General	737	1,858
KS	Combined	614	1,365
KY	Blind	190	241
KY	General	3,685	5,689
LA	Combined	897	4,924
ME	Blind	17	74
ME	General	496	1,237
MD	Combined	645	2,148
MA	Blind	137	198
MA	General	1,576	3,820
MI	Blind	74	113
MI	General	1,855	12,390
MN	Blind	70	133
MN	General	612	2,732
MS	Combined	2,430	4,947
MO	Blind	143	203
MO	General	1,100	2,732

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 14.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from U.S. Department of Education, Rehabilitation Services Administration, (2016), Management Information System, Ad Hoc Query of the RSA-911 Cumulative Caseload Report. Data for this table can be found at <https://rsa.ed.gov>.

State	Agency Type	Number of Participants – Primary Support is Own Income	
		At Application	At Closure
MT	Combined	508	847
NE	Blind	50	69
NE	General	1,219	2,425
NV	Combined	321	1,648
NH	Combined	620	998
NJ	Blind	206	234
NJ	General	1,355	6,625
NM	Blind	18	29
NM	General	413	876
NY	Blind	296	457
NY	General	1,787	7,499
NC	Blind	332	368
NC	General	2,520	5,888
ND	Combined	316	640
OH	Combined	1,746	5,730
OK	Combined	672	5,071
OR	Blind	37	57
OR	General	948	2,625
PA	Combined	4,280	8,707
RI	Combined	195	570
SC	Blind	127	164
SC	General	2,940	7,238
SD	Blind	88	111
SD	General	406	859
TN	Combined	679	1,806
TX	Blind	1,089	1,404
TX	General	9,049	16,034
UT	Combined	1,147	2,447
VT	Blind	34	42
VT	General	788	1,385
VA	Blind	90	365
VA	General	615	2,912
WA	Blind	106	168
WA	General	950	2,872
WV	Combined	703	1,580
WI	Combined	2,724	10,517
WY	Combined	496	721
PR	Combined	245	3,251

Table 14.5 Vocational Rehabilitation – State Agencies with Individuals on Order of Selection at Fiscal Year-End: 2012 to 2016

State	Agency Type	Federal Fiscal Year				
		12	13	14	15	16
AL	Combined	No	No	No	No	No
AK	Combined	No	No	No	No	No
AZ	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
AR	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
AR	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CA	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
CO	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CT	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
CT	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
DE	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
DE	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
DC	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
FL	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
FL	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
GA	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
HI	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
ID	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
ID	General	No	No	No	No	No
IL	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
IN	Combined	No	No	No	No	No
IA	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
IA	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
KS	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
KY	Blind	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
KY	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
LA	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
ME	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
ME	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
MD	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
MA	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
MA	General	No	No	No	No	No
MI	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
MI	General	No	No	No	No	No
MN	Blind	No	No	No	No	Yes
MN	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
MS	Combined	No	No	No	No	No
MO	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
MO	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
MT	Combined	No	No	No	No	Yes
NE	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
NE	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
NV	Combined	No	No	No	No	No
NH	Combined	No	No	No	No	No
NJ	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
NJ	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
NM	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
NM	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
NY	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
NY	General	No	No	No	No	No
NC	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
NC	General	No	No	No	No	No
ND	Combined	No	No	No	No	Yes
OH	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
OK	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
OR	Blind	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
OR	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
PA	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
RI	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
SC	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
SC	General	No	No	No	No	No
SD	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
SD	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
TN	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
TX	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
TX	General	No	No	No	No	No
UT	Combined	No	No	No	No	Yes
VT	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
VT	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
VA	Blind	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
VA	General	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
WA	Blind	No	No	No	No	No
WA	General	No	No	No	No	No
WV	Combined	No	No	No	No	Yes
WI	Combined	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
WY	Combined	No	No	No	No	No

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 14.5). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from U.S. Department of Education, Rehabilitation Services Administration, 2016. Information provided directly from RSADdata. Special thanks to Yann-Yann Shieh and Vernita Washington for their assistance.

Table 14.6 Vocational Rehabilitation – Average Hourly Wage of Employed Participants by State Agency: 2016

State	Agency Type	Average Hourly Wage of Employed Workers (\$)	State	Agency Type	Average Hourly Wage of Employed Workers (\$)
U.S.	-	14.55	MT	Combined	9.55
AL	Combined	12.10	NE	Blind	12.88
AK	Combined	10.62	NE	General	14.56
AZ	Combined	12.59	NV	Combined	11.96
AR	Blind	11.37	NH	Combined	12.35
AR	General	13.13	NJ	Blind	11.85
CA	Combined	11.80	NJ	General	17.52
CO	Combined	19.24	NM	Blind	11.99
CT	Blind	14.08	NM	General	19.76
CT	General	20.87	NY	Blind	11.03
DE	Blind	10.98	NY	General	20.78
DE	General	12.32	NC	Blind	13.62
DC	Combined	10.70	NC	General	12.44
FL	Blind	10.01	ND	Combined	11.80
FL	General	13.96	OH	Combined	11.60
GA	Combined	12.84	OK	Combined	12.50
HI	Combined	12.00	OR	Blind	12.55
ID	Blind	10.62	OR	General	17.77
ID	General	14.38	PA	Combined	9.31
IL	Combined	13.17	RI	Combined	11.44
IN	Combined	10.09	SC	Blind	10.51
IA	Blind	12.02	SC	General	13.30
IA	General	14.73	SD	Blind	10.17
KS	Combined	15.33	SD	General	12.71
KY	Blind	11.92	TN	Combined	13.25
KY	General	14.60	TX	Blind	11.61
LA	Combined	13.53	TX	General	13.44
ME	Blind	13.46	UT	Combined	10.24
ME	General	16.02	VT	Blind	18.41
MD	Combined	13.79	VT	General	12.39
MA	Blind	11.10	VA	Blind	11.20
MA	General	23.80	VA	General	16.20
MI	Blind	12.17	WA	Blind	20.46
MI	General	15.46	WA	General	12.59
MN	Blind	10.59	WV	Combined	13.20
MN	General	16.75	WI	Combined	11.75
MS	Combined	12.16	WY	Combined	12.06
MO	Blind	12.53	PR	Combined	12.27
MO	General	14.27			

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 14.6). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from the RSA-911 Cumulative Caseload Report, 2016. Data for this table can be found at <https://rsa.ed.gov>.



Section 15: Employment Policy

This section presents statistics relevant to disability employment policy research in the United States. Specifically, the data address state **minimum wage rates**, **Social Security disability allowance rates**, **Supplemental Security Income supplementary payments**, and **earned income tax credit rates**.

The data for state **minimum wage rates** are accurate as of July 2020, and were gathered from the **Department of Labor**. The Federal minimum wage is presented as default if a state does not have a minimum wage or if the rate is below the Federal level.

The data for **Social Security disability allowance rates** and **Supplemental Security Income supplementary payments** are from the **Social Security Administration**. More information about allowance rates and supplementary payments can be found in the State Assistance Programs for SSI Recipients report released in January 2011 through the **Social Security Administration**.

The data for **earned income tax credit rates** were found through the **Internal Revenue Service**. The **earned income tax credit rates** are the percent of the federal **earned income tax credit** amount that that can be claimed on state tax returns.

Tables

Table 15.1: In 2022, the states with the highest and lowest **Social Security disability allowance rates** were Alaska and Oklahoma, with allowance rates of 57.7 and 32.5 percent.

Table 15.2: In 2022, the states with the highest and lowest **earned income tax credits** were Maryland and Montana, with credits of 50 and 3 percent.

Table 15.3: In 2011, the most recent data available, the states with the highest and lowest **Supplemental Security Income Supplementary Payments** were Indiana and Utah, with payments of \$827.06 and \$3.13 respectively.

Table 15.4: In 2022, the highest **minimum wage rate** was in the District of Columbia with a rate of \$16.1 per hour. Twenty-two states have no minimum wage or one that is lower than the Federal Minimum of \$7.25 per hour.



Table 15.1 Employment Policy – Social Security Disability Insurance Allowance Rate for People Living in the United States, by State: 2022

State	SSDI Allowance Rate (%)	State	SSDI Allowance Rate (%)
U.S.	-	MO	41.3
AL	35.3	MT	43.9
AK	57.7	NE	46.6
AZ	35.7	NV	40.3
AR	38.7	NH	52.2
CA	36	NJ	41.8
CO	39.2	NM	34.8
CT	45.7	NY	38.7
DE	38.1	NC	37.3
DC	33.8	ND	52
FL	41.6	OH	38.8
GA	39	OK	32.5
HI	36.6	OR	41.6
ID	44.7	PA	38.1
IL	41.1	RI	47.4
IN	35	SC	42.5
IA	46.1	SD	42
KS	47.6	TN	39.9
KY	34.6	TX	34
LA	36.5	UT	48.8
ME	38.4	VT	51.1
MD	46.8	VA	44.4
MA	42.1	WA	42.4
MI	38.6	WV	34.7
MN	41.6	WI	45.9
MS	33.8	WY	43.9

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 15.1). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, 2022, SSA State Agency Monthly Workload Data. The data presented in this table are from November 2022 and can be found at <https://www.ssa.gov/disability/data/ssa-sa-mowl.htm>.

Table 15.2 Employment Policy – State Earned Income Tax Credits for People Living in the United States: 2022

State	Earned Income Tax Credit Rates (%)	State	Earned Income Tax Credit Rates (%)
U.S.	-	MO	-
AL	-	MT	3
AK	-	NE	10
AZ	-	NV	-
AR	-	NH	-
CA	45	NJ	39
CO	10	NM	10
CT	23	NY	30
DE	20	NC	-
DC	40	ND	-
FL	-	OH	30
GA	-	OK	5
HI	20	OR	9
ID	-	PA	-
IL	18	RI	15
IN	9	SC	41.67
IA	15	SD	-
KS	17	TN	-
KY	-	TX	-
LA	3.5	UT	-
ME	5	VT	36
MD	50	VA	20
MA	30	WA	-
MI	6	WV	-
MN	45	WI	34
MS	-	WY	-

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 15.2). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: States and Local Governments with Earned Income Tax Credit, sourced from Internal Revenue Service, 2022. The data for this table can be found at <https://www.irs.gov/credits-deductions/individuals/earned-income-tax-credit/states-and-local-governments-with-earned-income-tax-credit>.





Table 15.3 Employment Policy – Monthly Supplemental Security Income Supplementary Payments for People Living in the United States, by State: 2011

State	SSI Supplementary Payments (\$)	Living Arrangement by State	State	SSI Supplementary Payments (\$)	Living Arrangement by State
U.S.	-	Not applicable	MO	156	Licensed residential care facility - level 1
AL	60	Receiving independent home care in private home or personal care home, level of independence A	MT	94	Assisted living facility
AK	362	Living independently	NE	5	Living independently
AZ	-	No Program	NV	109.3	Living independently - blind
AR	-	No Program	NH	27	Living independently or in the household of another
CA	171	Living independently with cooking facilities - aged and disabled	NJ	31.25	Living alone or with others
CO	25	Living independently or in the household of another	NM	100	Licensed adult residential care home
CT	168	Independent community living	NY	87	Living alone
DE	140	Certified adult residential care facility	NC	554	Adult care home - basic (aged, blind, and disabled)
DC	485	Adult foster care home (50 beds or less)	ND	-	No Program
FL	78.4	Adult family care home	OH	506	Adult family or foster home
GA	20	Medicaid facility	OK	42	Living independently
HI	651.9	Foster care home	OR	-	No Program
ID	53	Living independently or in the household of another	PA	22.1	Living alone
IL	-	No data available	RI	39.92	Living alone
IN	827.06	Licensed residential facility	SC	483	Licensed community residential care facility
IA	22	Living independently - blind	SD	15	Living independently
KS	32	Medicaid facility	TN	-	No Program
KY	520	Personal care facility	TX	60	Medicaid facility
LA	8	Medicaid facility	UT	3.13	Living in the household of another
ME	10	Living alone or with others	VT	52.04	Living independently
MD	66	Care home - minimal supervision	VA	686	Assisted living facility - planning district 8
MA	114.39	Living independently - disabled	WA	46	Living independently
MI	14	Living independently	WV	-	No Program
MN	81	Living independently	WI	83.78	Living independently
MS	-	No Program	WY	25	Living independently

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 15.3). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from Social Security Administration, State Assistance Programs for SSI Recipients, January 2011. Despite being from 2011, these are the most recent available data and can be found at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/progdesc/ssi_st_asst/2011/.



Table 15.4 Employment Policy – Minimum Wage Rates for People Living in the United States, by State: 2022

State	Minimum Wage Rate (\$)
U.S.	7.25
AL	7.25
AK	10.34
AZ	12.8
AR	11
CA	14
CO	12.56
CT	14
DE	10.5
DC	16.1
FL	10
GA	7.25
HI	12
ID	7.25
IL	12
IN	7.25
IA	7.25
KS	7.25
KY	7.25
LA	7.25
ME	12.75
MD	12.5
MA	14.25
MI	9.87
MN	10.33
MS	7.25

State	Minimum Wage Rate (\$)
MO	11.15
MT	9.2
NE	9
NV	10.5
NH	7.25
NJ	13
NM	11.5
NY	13.2
NC	7.25
ND	7.25
OH	9.3
OK	7.25
OR	13.5
PA	7.25
RI	12.25
SC	7.25
SD	9.95
TN	7.25
TX	7.25
UT	7.25
VT	12.55
VA	11
WA	14.49
WV	8.75
WI	7.25
WY	7.25

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 15.4). Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Sourced from U.S. Department of Labor, (2021), Minimum Wage Laws in the States – October 1, 2022, Consolidated State Minimum Wage Update Table. The data for this table can be found at <https://www.dol.gov/whd/minwage/america.htm#Consolidated>.



Section 16: Voting and Registration

This section presents statistics on voting and registration during the 2020 US presidential election and is co-sponsored by the **Rutgers University, Program on Disability Research**. These statistics are adapted from the “Fact Sheet: Disability and Voter Turnout in the 2020 Elections,” by **Lisa Schur and Douglas Kruse**. Go to <https://smlr.rutgers.edu/faculty-research-engagement/program-disability-research> for more detailed statistics.

These statistics concern the number and percentage of individuals with disabilities who **voted, did not vote** or were **registered to vote**. Specifically, the statistics address number and percentage of individuals who voted or did not vote **by disability status, demographic characteristics, region, state and employment status**. The statistics also present number and percentage of individuals who voted using **different voting methods** such as at a polling place or by mail. Finally, this section presents statistics about individuals who were registered to vote but did not vote by **reason for not voting** and disability status.

The underlying data source for this section is the **Voting and Registration Supplement** of the November 2020 **Current Population Survey (CPS)**.

Table 16.1: Number and Percentage Voting and Not Voting, by Disability Status and Disability Type: 2020

Geography	Disability Indicator	Total number of citizens eligible to vote	Voting		Not Voting	
			Count	%	Count	%
U.S.	Total citizens	231,590,000	154,630,000	66.8	76,960,000	33.2
U.S.	No Disability	202,870,000	136,890,000	67.5	65,990,000	32.5
U.S.	Disability	28,720,000	17,740,000	61.8	10,980,000	38.2
U.S.	Hearing Disability	8,850,000	6,060,000	68.5	2,780,000	31.5
U.S.	Vision Disability	3,870,000	2,290,000	59.2	1,580,000	40.8
U.S.	Cognitive Disability	9,170,000	4,650,000	50.7	4,520,000	49.3
U.S.	Ambulatory Disability	16,300,000	9,840,000	60.4	6,460,000	39.6
U.S.	Self-Care Disability	4,570,000	2,260,000	49.4	2,310,000	50.6
U.S.	Independent Living Disability	10,310,000	5,320,000	51.6	4,990,000	48.4

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 16.1) Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability.
 Note: Adapted from "Fact sheet: Disability and Voter Turnout in the 2020 Elections," L. Schur & D. Kruse, 2021.



Table 16.2: Number and Percentage Voting, by Demographic Characteristics, Region, Employment Status and Disability Status: 2020

Geography	Groups	Disability		No Disability		Disability Gap Percentage Points
		Count	%	Count	%	
U.S.	Total Eligible Voters	17,740,000	61.8	136,890,000	67.5	-5.7
U.S.	Women	9,480,000	62.7	72,670,000	69.2	-6.5
U.S.	Men	8,260,000	60.8	64,220,000	65.6	-4.9
U.S.	White non-Hispanic	13,140,000	64.8	96,690,000	71.9	-7.1
U.S.	Black non-Hispanic	2,250,000	57.7	15,840,000	63.6	-5.9
U.S.	Hispanic/Latino	1,470,000	50.6	14,990,000	54.1	-3.5
U.S.	Other race/ethnicity	890,000	54.3	9,360,000	59.6	-5.4
U.S.	Age 18-34	1,460,000	46.1	36,380,000	57.3	-11.2
U.S.	Age 35-49	1,810,000	52.8	33,390,000	66.8	-14.1
U.S.	Age 50-64	4,590,000	60.5	37,270,000	73.7	-13.2
U.S.	Age 65+	9,880,000	68	29,840,000	76.9	-8.9
U.S.	Northeast	3,040,000	63.8	24,310,000	69.6	-5.9
U.S.	Midwest	4,040,000	63.1	30,170,000	69.4	-6.3
U.S.	South	6,660,000	59.5	50,400,000	65.4	-5.9
U.S.	West	4,000,000	62.9	32,000,000	67.5	-4.6
U.S.	Employed	3,720,000	70.9	90,360,000	69.2	1.7
U.S.	Not employed	14,020,000	59.7	46,530,000	64.4	-4.7

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 16.2) Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Adapted from "Fact sheet: Disability and Voter Turnout in the 2020 Elections," L. Schur & D. Kruse, 2021.

Table 16.3: Number and Percentage Voting, by State and Disability Status: 2020

State	Disability		No Disability		Disability Gap Percentage Point	
	Count	%	Count	%	Disability Count	Disability %
U.S.	17,740,000	61.8	136,890,000	67.5	-5.7	
AL	270,000	52.5	1,980,000	61.8	-9.3	
AK	30,000	55.6	300,000	64.9	-9.3	
AZ	450,000	76.8	3,200,000	71.3	5.6	
AR	160,000	48	1,020,000	55.1	-7.2	
CA	1,660,000	58.8	15,230,000	65.9	-7	
CO	300,000	66.4	2,530,000	67.7	-1.3	
CT	190,000	63.7	1,490,000	67	-3.3	
DE	50,000	58.6	440,000	68.9	-10.3	
DC	40,000	80.7	410,000	84.3	-3.6	
FL	1,070,000	61.6	8,650,000	62.2	-0.6	
GA	500,000	62.8	4,390,000	66.4	-3.6	
HI	70,000	61.1	560,000	64.8	-3.6	
ID	110,000	59.7	730,000	65.8	-6.1	
IL	650,000	64.3	5,410,000	68.9	-4.6	
IN	350,000	59.3	2,650,000	61.3	-2	
IA	170,000	67.4	1,450,000	70.9	-3.5	
KS	160,000	58.7	1,140,000	66.8	-8.1	
KY	380,000	64.1	1,830,000	69.5	-5.3	
LA	270,000	57.7	1,770,000	62.6	-4.8	
ME	140,000	68.8	630,000	71.9	-3.1	
MD	250,000	59.4	2,910,000	75.1	-15.7	
MA	340,000	63.7	2,910,000	66.7	-3	
MI	630,000	60.1	4,370,000	68	-7.9	
MN	340,000	76.3	2,880,000	78.1	-1.8	
MS	220,000	62.6	1,310,000	71.8	-9.2	
MO	420,000	62.1	2,570,000	67.7	-5.6	
MT	70,000	70.6	540,000	73.9	-3.2	
NE	110,000	62.8	780,000	65.5	-2.7	
NV	160,000	59.8	1,190,000	61.7	-2	
NH	90,000	64.3	700,000	75.5	-11.3	
NJ	460,000	71.6	4,180,000	79.1	-7.5	
NM	140,000	64.7	800,000	62.3	2.4	
NY	910,000	61.4	7,700,000	65.2	-3.8	
NC	590,000	59	4,190,000	65.6	-6.6	
ND	40,000	73.1	330,000	66.4	6.8	
OH	760,000	62.5	5,370,000	71.4	-8.9	
OK	270,000	55.5	1,360,000	58.8	-3.4	
OR	330,000	70.6	2,070,000	74.7	-4	
PA	810,000	61.8	5,940,000	71.6	-9.8	
RI	70,000	62.6	440,000	67	-4.4	
SC	310,000	60	2,150,000	64	-4	
SD	50,000	54.4	330,000	59.2	-4.8	
TN	380,000	53.9	2,970,000	68.5	-14.6	
TX	1,320,000	59.4	10,550,000	64.5	-5.2	
UT	120,000	56.4	1,270,000	64.4	-8	
VT	30,000	67.7	310,000	68.5	-0.7	
VA	430,000	68.3	3,840,000	71.9	-3.6	
WA	510,000	63.6	3,340,000	72.9	-9.4	
WV	140,000	53.7	630,000	56.6	-3	
WI	350,000	63.6	2,900,000	75	-11.4	
WY	40,000	61.4	240,000	66.2	-4.9	

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 16.3) Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Adapted from "Fact sheet: Disability and Voter Turnout in the 2020 Elections," L. Schur & D. Kruse, 2021.





Table 16.4: Number and Percentage Voting by Voting Method and Disability Status: 2020

Geography	Voting Method	Disability		No Disability		Disability Gap Percentage Points
		Count	Percent	Count	Percent	
U.S.	Total	17,740,000	100	136,890,000	100	-
U.S.	At polling place on election day	4,540,000	25.8	42,410,000	31.2	-5.5
U.S.	At polling place before election day	3,710,000	21.1	36,520,000	26.9	-5.8
U.S.	By mail before election day	9,150,000	51.9	54,890,000	40.4	11.5
U.S.	By mail on election day	220,000	1.3	2,090,000	1.5	-0.3

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 16.4) Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability.
Note: Adapted from “Fact sheet: Disability and Voter Turnout in the 2020 Elections,” L. Schur & D. Kruse, 2021.

Table 16.5: Number and Percentage Registered But Not Voting by Reason for not Voting and Disability Status: 2020

Geography	Reasons for not voting [1]	Disability		No Disability		Disability Gap Percentage Points
		Count	Percent	Count	Percent	
U.S.	Total number of non-voters	2,260,000	100	10,140,000	100	-
U.S.	Illness or disability	820,000	36.5	840,000	8.3	28.2
U.S.	Not interested - felt my vote wouldn't make a difference	290,000	13	1,960,000	19.3	-6.3
U.S.	Didn't like candidates or campaign issues	260,000	11.3	1,610,000	15.9	-4.6
U.S.	Concerns about the coronavirus - COVID-19 pandemic	120,000	5.4	430,000	4.2	1.2
U.S.	Too busy- conflicting work or school schedule	100,000	4.3	1,580,000	15.6	-11.3
U.S.	Transportation problems	90,000	4	210,000	2.1	1.9
U.S.	Forgot to vote or send in absentee ballot	80,000	3.7	390,000	3.9	-0.2
U.S.	Registration problems i.e., didn't receive absentee ballot, not registered in current location	80,000	3.7	550,000	5.4	-1.7
U.S.	Out of town or away from home	60,000	2.5	720,000	7.1	-4.6
U.S.	Inconvenient hours, polling place or hours or lines too long	40,000	1.7	300,000	2.9	-1.2
U.S.	Bad weather conditions	0	0.2	0	0	0.2
U.S.	Other	310,000	13.7	1,550,000	15.3	-1.6

Citation: Paul, S., Rogers, S., Bach, S., & Houtenville, A. (2023). Annual Disability Statistics Compendium: 2023 (Table 16.5) Durham, NH: University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability. Note: Adapted from "Fact sheet: Disability and Voter Turnout in the 2020 Elections," L. Schur & D. Kruse, 2021.

[1] This survey question was limited to individuals who were registered to vote but did not vote which is a subset of non-voters.



Glossary

4-year college degree – Having attained a bachelor’s degree and no additional professional degrees. People in this category are ages 25 and over.

Activities of Daily Living (ADL) – Elected activities from the Katz Activities of Daily Living (ADL), namely difficulty bathing and dressing. Difficulty with these activities of daily living are identified as self-care disability in the American Community Survey. (See self-care disability for more detail).

Allowance Rate (Initial) – The number of allowances divided by the determinations, expressed as a percentage.

Allowances (Initial) – Fully or partially favorable determinations.

Ambulatory Disability (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals who responded “yes” when asked if they had “serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs.” Please note that this question is only asked of people 5 years old or over.

American Community Survey (ACS) – The American Community Survey is a large, continuous demographic survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau that will provide accurate and up-to-date profiles of America’s communities every year. Annual and multiyear estimates of population and housing data are generated for small areas, including tracts and population subgroups. This information is collected by mailing questionnaires to a sample of addresses. See the U.S. Census Bureau website for additional details.

Base Population – The sum of a population or an estimate used as the root for evaluation purposes. Typically, the last Census count or the estimate from a previous date is used.

Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) – The Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) is a state-based system of health surveys that collects information on health risk behaviors, preventive health practices, and health care access primarily related to chronic disease and injury. BRFSS was established in 1984 by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC); currently data are collected monthly in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. More than 400,000 adults are interviewed each year, making the BRFSS the largest telephone health survey in the world. States use BRFSS data to identify emerging health problems, establish and track health objectives, and develop and evaluate public health policies

and programs. Many states also use BRFSS data to support health-related legislative efforts. See the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention website for additional details.

Beneficiary (SSA) – An individual who is receiving benefits, or monthly payments, from Social Security Disability Insurance.

Binge Drinking (BRFSS) – Respondents were asked “[c]onsidering all types of alcoholic beverages, how many times during the past 30 days did you have [5, if male respondent] [4, if female respondent] or more drinks on occasion?” Respondents who reported doing so at least one time were considered to have engaged in binge drinking.

Building Type (ACS) – Building types identified in the ACS include houses (detached, one-family houses), apartments, and other (which includes mobile homes or trailers, boats, RVs, vans, etc.).

Civilian – A person not in active-duty military.

Complete kitchen (ACS) – Kitchen facilities are considered complete if they have a stove or range, a refrigerator, and a sink with a faucet. If kitchen facilities are missing one or more of these features, the household is found to be lacking complete a kitchen.

Complete plumbing (ACS) – Plumbing facilities are considered complete if they include hot and cold running water and a bathtub or shower. If the household is missing one or more of these features, the household is found to be lacking complete plumbing.

Cognitive Disability (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if due to a physical, mental, or emotional problem, they had difficulty remembering, concentrating, or making decisions. Please note that this question is only asked of people 5 years old or over.

Department of Labor (DOL) – The Department of Labor is a US government department responsible for the assessment and management of wage and hour standards, occupational safety, unemployment insurance benefits, reemployment services and some economic statistics.

Determination (Initial) – A determination is the finding made by a state agency on the initial claim made in the designated time period. The finding can be favorable, partially favorable, or unfavorable.

Disability Rating – The disability rating scale is used to track the impairment, disability, or handicap of an individual. The severity of the disability corresponds to the value of the rating and is used to

determine eligibility for supports and services and ability to work or return to work.

Disability Status (ACS, BRFSS) – The ACS and BRFSS use a set of six questions to identify persons with disabilities. Each question (listed below) has a possible response of either "yes" or "no". A response of "yes" to any one of the questions indicates that the person in question has a disability – vision, hearing, cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living. However, the cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living related questions are not used to identify disability in individuals less than five years old, and the independent living related question is not used to identify disability in individuals less than 15 years old.

The six disability questions included in the U.S. Census Bureau's American Community Survey (ACS) are the following:

1. Hearing Disability: Is this person deaf or does he/she have serious difficulty hearing?
2. Vision Disability: Is this person blind or does he/she have serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses?
3. Cognitive Disability: [If person 5 years old or over] Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does this person have serious difficulty concentrating, remembering, or making decisions?
4. Ambulatory Disability: [If person 5 years old or over] Does this person have serious difficulty walking or climbing stairs?
5. Self-Care Disability: [If person 5 years old or over] Does this person have difficulty dressing or bathing?
6. Independent Living Disability: [If person 15 years old or over] Because of a physical, mental, or emotional condition, does this person have difficulty doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor's office or shopping ?

Disability Type – See **disability status** and specific definitions in the glossary (Vision Disability, Hearing Disability, Ambulatory Disability, Cognitive Disability, Independent Living Disability, and Self-Care Disability).

Disabled Worker (SSA) – A worker not yet at full retirement age receiving insurance payments due to a disability.

Earned/Earnings (ACS) – Regularly received income from salaries/wages, self-employment or both, for people 18-64 years before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc.

Earned Income Tax – Earned income tax is the tax that is applied to the income a person has earned over a designated time period.

Earned Income Tax Credit – The Earned Income Tax Credit is a refundable tax credit for working individuals who earn low to moderate incomes, providing extra benefits for individuals with children.

Earned Income Tax Credit Rate – The percent of the federal EITC amount that that can be claimed on state tax returns.

Earnings Gap – The difference in percentage earned between two populations, usually people with and without disabilities.

Educational Attainment (ACS) – All individuals 18 years or older are classified based on their highest degree or level of education attained. The categories include:

1. Completed the twelfth grade without receiving a high school diploma.
2. High school graduate meaning received a diploma or General Educational Diploma (G.E.D.), and did not attend college.
3. Some college credit, but less than one year.
4. One or more years of college, but no degree.
5. Associate's degree which includes people who generally completed two years of college level work in an occupational program that prepared them for a specific occupation, or an academic program primarily in the arts and sciences. The course work may or may not be transferable to a bachelor's degree.
6. Bachelor's degree or more which includes individuals who received a bachelor's degree and have taken additional courses but not received a Master's or PhD.
7. Master's degrees include the traditional MA and MS degrees and field-specific degrees, such as MSW and MBA.
8. Professional degrees which includes MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, and JD.
9. Doctorate degrees which include PhD.

Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems is reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system.

Certificates or diplomas for training in specific trades or from vocational, technical, or business schools are not included. Honorary

degrees awarded for a respondent's accomplishments are not included.

Employed/Employed Persons – Individuals 18-64 years who are civilians and are not currently institutionalized and, during the reference week; (a) performed at least one hour of work as a paid employee, worked in their own business, profession, or on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as an unpaid worker in a business owned by a relative; and (b) all those who had jobs or businesses but are on leave because of vacation, illness, bad weather, childcare problems, maternity or paternity leave, labor-management dispute, job training, or other family or personal reasons, regardless of whether they were compensated for the time off or were seeking other jobs. Each employed person is counted only once, even if he or she holds more than one job. Individuals who work around their own house (painting, repairing, or own home housework) or volunteer for religious, charitable, and other organizations are excluded.

Employed/Employed Persons (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, people who responded as having worked during the past week. See employed status for the American Community Survey for greater detail.

Employment/Employment Status (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals were asked a series of questions designed to identify their status. Based on the answers, individuals were classified into one of five groups:

1. people who worked at any time during the reference week;
2. people on temporary layoff who were available for work;
3. people who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff);
4. people who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week; and
5. people not in the labor force.

The employment status data shown in American Community Survey tabulations relate to people of age 18-64 years.

Employment Gap – The difference between the percentage of people employed for two different sub-populations, usually people with and without disabilities.

Employment Participation – Individuals who participated in the labor force. Includes all persons classified as employed or unemployed.

Employment-Population Ratio (ACS) – The proportion of the civilian non-institutional population aged 16 or more years who are employed.

Employment Rate (ACS) – The number of individuals that are employed as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

Federal Fiscal Year – The United States federal government's fiscal year is the twelve month period ending on September 30th of that year.

Full-Time, Full-Year (ACS) – A person is considered to be a working full-time, full-year if he or she worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in the past 12 months.

Hearing Disability (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if they were “deaf or ... [had] serious difficulty hearing.” Please note that this question is asked of individuals of all ages.

Health Insurance Coverage (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, health insurance coverage is broadly defined as both private health insurance and public coverage. Respondents are asked to report their current coverage and to mark “yes” or “no” for each of the eight types listed:

1. Insurance through a current or former employer or union (of this person or another family member).
2. Insurance purchased directly from an insurance company (by this person or another family member).
3. Medicare, for people 65 and older, or people with certain disabilities.
4. Medicaid, Medical Assistance, or any kind of government-assistance plan for those with low incomes or a disability.
5. TRICARE or other military health care.
6. VA (including those who have ever used or enrolled for VA health care).
7. Indian Health Service.
8. Any other type of health insurance or health coverage plan.

Health Insurance Coverage (BRFSS) – In the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System, respondents are considered to have health insurance coverage if they respond ‘yes’ to having, “...any kind of health care

coverage, including health insurance, prepaid plans such as HMOs, or government plans such as Medicare, or Indian Health Service?”

Health Insurance Coverage Gap – The difference in percentage points of health insurance coverage between people with and without disabilities.

Housing Cost Burden (ACS) – Residents face a cost burden if they spend more than 30 percent of their household income on housing costs.

Income (ACS) – The sum of all wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, and tips; self-employment income from own nonfarm and farm businesses, including proprietorships and partnerships; interest, dividends, net rental income, royalty income, and income from estates and trusts; Social Security and Railroad Retirement income; Supplemental Security Income; any public assistance and welfare payments from the state and local welfare office; retirement, survivor, and disability pensions; and any other sources received regularly such as Veterans Affairs payments, unemployment compensation, child support, and alimony.

Income Maintenance Programs – Government programs that provide direct financial assistance to needy individuals, families, and/ or households. Examples include Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) and general assistance.

Independent Living Disability (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if due to a physical, mental, or emotional condition, they had difficulty “doing errands alone such as visiting a doctor’s office or shopping.” Please note that this question is asked of individuals ages 15 years old or over.

Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) – A law ensuring services to children with disabilities throughout the nation. IDEA governs how states and public agencies provide early intervention, special education, and related services to more than 6.5 million eligible infants, toddlers, children, and youth with disabilities. Infants and toddlers with disabilities (birth-2) and their families receive early intervention services under IDEA Part C. Children and youth (ages 3-21) receive special education and related services under IDEA Part B.

Industry – The type of business conducted by a person’s employing organization. Examples of industries include automotive, health, mining, and transportation. Industries are categorized based on the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), published by the Office of Management and Budget. The NAICS is the standard used by North America and United States’ Federal statistical agencies to classify businesses for analyses of the economy.

Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (ACS) – Elected activities from the Lawton Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL) scales, namely difficulty performing errands such as visiting the doctor's office or going shopping. In the American Community Survey, IADLs are identified through an independent living disability question. (See independent living disability for more information).

Internal Revenue Service – The Internal Revenue Service is the federal tax collection agency and has the responsibility of enforcing tax laws for the United States federal government.

Labor Force – All persons classified as employed or unemployed.

Labor Force Participation Rate – The labor force as a percent of the civilian non-institutional population.

Less than a high school education – Having attained an education through 12th grade without attaining a high school degree or General Equivalency Degree. People in this category are ages 25 and over.

Living in the Community – Describes persons who are residing in the community and who are not living in institutions such as jails, prisons, nursing homes, hospitals, etc.

Margin of Error – A statistic expressing the amount of random sampling error in the results of a survey.

Median Earnings – The median is the middlemost value of a sample that separates the upper half of the values from the lower half of the values. The median earnings is the amount that divides the income distribution in two equal groups. Half of the people earn more than this value and half of the people earn less than this value.

Medicaid – Medicaid is a state-administered, but federally required, program to provide health insurance to certain groups of people. States determine specific eligibility requirements, but in general low income individuals, families, children, and pregnant women are eligible for health care coverage under Medicaid. In some states, other groups (such as people with disabilities) are also eligible.

Medicare – Medicare is a Federal program that provides health care services to individuals 65 or older, individuals under age 65 with disabilities, and individuals of all ages with end-stage renal failure. There are three programs within Medicare: Part A (hospital insurance), Part B (medical insurance), and Prescription Drug Coverage (new since January 1, 2006). Individuals pay into Part A throughout their careers, and then Part A covers that individual for hospital care. People who are

eligible for Medicare have the opportunity to purchase Part B, or medical insurance that covers them for more than just hospital care.

Metropolitan (Urban) – Counties are classified metropolitan if they contain an urban core of at least 50,000 people or if a significant proportion of the population commutes into an adjacent urban core.

Micropolitan – Micropolitan counties are nonmetropolitan counties that have an urban core of 10,000 to 50,000 people.

Minimum Wage – A minimum wage is the lowest a person can be paid for hourly work in the US, set by the federal government.

Minimum Wage Rate – The minimum wage rate is set by individual US states. This rate must be equal to or above the federal minimum wage.

More than a 4-year college degree – Having attained a master's, professional, or doctoral degree. People in this category are ages 25 and over.

Noncore – Noncore counties are nonmetropolitan counties with an urban core population of less than 10,000.

Nonmetropolitan (Rural) – Nonmetropolitan counties are rural counties and can be further classified into micropolitan and noncore counties. See micropolitan and noncore definitions for greater detail.

Non-Institutionalized Population – Describes individuals who are residing in the community and who are not living in institutions such as jails, prisons, nursing homes, hospitals, etc.

OASDI Benefits – The Social Security Administration's Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program provides monthly benefits to qualified retired and disabled workers, their dependents and to survivors of insured workers. Eligibility and benefit amounts are determined by the worker's contributions to Social Security.

Obese/Obesity (BRFSS) – The condition where a person has a body mass index greater than 30.

Occupation – The kind of work a person does on the job. Examples of occupations include animal scientists, computer programmers, medical assistants, and telemarketers. Occupations are categorized based on the Standard Occupational (SOC) Manual, published by the Office of Management and Budget. The SOC is the standard used by United State's Federal statistical agencies to classify work for analyses of the economy.

Office of Management and Budget (OMB) – Located within the Executive

Office of the President of the United States, the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) works to develop the President's budget proposal. The OMB also sets funding priorities and evaluates the effectiveness of programs, policies, and procedures. The definitions of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan (micropolitan and noncore) counties are based on OMB county classifications. See respective glossary entries for greater detail on these terms.

Office of Special Education Programs – Part of the United States Department of Education, the Office of Special Education Programs' mission is to improve education-related outcomes and experiences of infants, toddlers, children and youth with disabilities ages birth through 21 by providing leadership and financial support at the state and federal level. Their goals include:

1. "Fostering and supporting research and the development of knowledge and innovations to improve results for infants, toddlers, children, and youth with disabilities;" and
2. "Evaluating, monitoring, and reporting on the implementation of federal policy and programs and the effectiveness of early intervention and educational efforts for infants, toddlers, children, and youth with disabilities."

Only a high school education – Having attained a high school degree or General Equivalency Degree and no additional education. People in this category are ages 25 and over.

Order of Selection – A state is required by the Federal Government to implement an order of selection when it does not have the funds and/or the personnel to provide services for all eligible individuals with disabilities. This process is detailed under The Rehabilitation Act of 1973 and 34 CFR 361.36. When this situation occurs, a state must classify eligible individuals according to the significance of their disability(ies), and must serve the most significantly disabled first.

Overcrowded (ACS) – A housing unit is considered overcrowded if it has more than two people per bedroom.

Participation in the labor force – See labor force.

Percentage Point(s) – A number, count or ratio expressed as a fraction of 100.

Persons with Targeted Disability – People with Targeted Disabilities are recognized and defined by the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and

United States Office of Personnel Management as “[People with the most severe disabilities including blindness, deafness, partial and full paralysis, missing extremities, dwarfism, epilepsy, intellectual disabilities, and psychiatric disabilities. Individuals with these disabilities typically have the greatest difficulty finding employment. The federal government has a special emphasis on recruiting, hiring, and retaining people with targeted disabilities.”

Prevalence – The proportion of the population with a particular status or condition. Prevalence is usually expressed as a percentage or a number of people per unit of the population.

Prevalence Rate – The prevalence of a particular status or condition estimated over a specific period of time.

Projected Population – Estimates of what the population will be at a future date. The United States Census Bureau definition states that population projections “are typically based on an estimated population consistent with the most recent decennial census and are produced using the cohort-component method.”

Population – The total number of inhabitants in a defined geographic area including all races, classes, and groups.

Poor Housing Quality (ACS) – A household has poor housing quality if at least two of four possible conditions are met: lacking a complete kitchen, lacking complete plumbing, overcrowding, or cost burden.

Poverty (ACS) – The U.S. Office of Management and Budget in Statistical Policy, Directive 14 sets the standards for which poverty is calculated. The U.S. Census Bureau uses a set of dollar value thresholds that vary by family size and composition to determine who is in poverty. If a family’s total income is less than the dollar value of the appropriate threshold, then that family and every individual in it is considered to be in poverty.

Poverty Gap – The difference between the poverty rates of two populations, usually people with and without disabilities.

Poverty Rate (ACS) – Percent of the population who meet the federal definition of poverty, criteria which is determined by income and number of people in the household.

Postsecondary Institutions – In the United States, any education, school, training or program beyond the high school level.

Race (ACS) – Individuals identified themselves as one of six categories

in the survey: White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, and Some Other Race. The racial categories included in the census questionnaire reflect a social definition of race recognized in this country and not an attempt to define race biologically, anthropologically, or genetically. In addition, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include racial and national origin or sociocultural groups. People may choose to report more than one race to indicate their racial mixture, such as “American Indian” and “White.” People who identify their origin as Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish may be of any race.

Rehabilitation Rate – The number of successful employment outcomes divided by the number of closures after initiating or completing services.

Rehabilitation Services Administration – The Rehabilitation Services Administration is a United States Department of Education agency that helps individuals with disabilities obtain employment and live more independently. Data provided by the Rehabilitation Services Administration can be found in the ‘Ad Hoc Query’ section of their website: <http://rsa.ed.gov>.

Resident Population – All residents (both civilian and Armed Forces) living in the United States (all 50 states and the District of Columbia).

Sample Size – The number of units (individuals) from which data were collected in a survey or experiment.

Sampling Variability – The variation of a statistic when estimated from repeated samples.

Seasonally Adjusted Statistics – Statistics that face predictable variation over the course of a year due to seasonal changes (i.e. increases in employment in farming during harvest months) and are adjusted using statistical techniques that attempt to account for these expected seasonal changes.

Self-Care Disability (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals who indicated “yes” when asked if they “have difficulty dressing or bathing.” Please note that this question is asked of individuals ages 5 years old or over.

Service-Connected Disability Rating (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, the VA service connected disability rating for an individual who is a veteran. The rating reflects the degree of the veteran’s disability on a scale from 0 to 100 percent, in increments of 10 percent.

Service-Connected Disability Rating Status (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, the designation associated with individuals who were in the Reserves or National Guard, trained with the Reserves or National Guard, or active duty military that have a disability as a result of disease or injury incurred or aggravated during active military service. These disabilities are defined according to the VA Schedule for Rating Disabilities in Title 38, U.S. Code of Federal Regulations, Part 4.

Sex (male or female) (ACS) – In 2020, the data sources utilized here only have two categories. As federal data sources with disability measures expand to include new measures of gender identity we will incorporate those in future editions of the Compendium.

Smoking (BRFSS) – Respondents were asked about smoking: “Have you smoked at least 100 cigarettes in your entire life?” and “Do you now smoke cigarettes every day, some days, or not at all?” Respondents who reported smoking at least 100 cigarettes in their lifetime and who, at the time of survey, smoked either every day or some days were defined as current smoker (i.e., smoking).

Social Security Administration (SSA) – The Social Security Administration is an independent agency within the United States federal government managing services supporting people eligible for social security programs. This includes employment-, retirement-, survivor- and disability-related benefits. These benefits are earned by paying Social Security taxes on earnings.

Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) – A monthly benefit paid to disabled workers and certain family members if the worker meets eligibility criteria including evidence of disability and a sufficient work history.

Social Security Income Supplement – The Social Security Income supplement is managed by individual states to provide extra support for people with disabilities.

Social Security Income Supplementary Payments – Social Security Income Supplementary Payments are extra supplementary payments to people with disabilities on top of the SSI they receive from the federal government. Each state manages the supplementary payments independently.

Special Education – Specially designed instruction, at no cost to the parents, to meet the unique needs of a child with a disability, including (1) instruction at the classroom, home, hospitals and institutions, and in other settings; and (2) physical education. The term can include each of the following: (a) speech-language pathology services, or any other

related service, if the service is considered special education rather than a related service under state standards; (b) travel training; and (c) vocational education.

Successful Employment (VR) – The U.S. Department of Education Rehabilitation Services Administration defines successful employment as employment for at least 90 days in an integrated employment setting.

Successfully Rehabilitated – Successful rehabilitation describes achieved vocational rehabilitation outcomes including occupational/ vocational skills training, employment (re-entering the workforce), technical assistance, and transportation services.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) – The Social Security Administration pays benefits to disabled adults and children who have limited income and resources. Social Security Income benefits also are payable to people 65 and older without disabilities who meet the financial limits.

Unemployment Rate (ACS) – The percent of the labor force who do not have a job and are available and looking for work.

United States Census Bureau – An agency within the United States Federal Statistical System tasked with producing data about the American people and economy. Their primary task is to conduct the United States Census every ten years.

United States Department of Health and Human Services – A department in the United States government tasked with protecting and maintaining the health of all Americans.

Validity – The extent to which findings represent the phenomenon or variable they intend to measure.

Veteran(s) – A person who previously served in the armed forces.

Veteran Benefits – Federal assistance provided to Veterans and their dependents. This includes disability compensation, Veteran's pension programs, medical care, and educational programs.

Vision Disability (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, individuals who indicated "yes" when asked if they were "blind or ... have serious difficulty seeing even when wearing glasses." Please note that this question is asked of individuals of all ages.

Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) – Employment services offered to individuals with mental or physical disabilities. These services are designed to enable participants to attain skills, resources, attitudes, and expectations needed to compete in the interview process, get a job,

and keep a job. These services may also help an individual retrain for employment after an injury or mental disorder has disrupted previous employment.

Work Experience (ACS) – In the American Community Survey, work experience is based on the number of hours an individual reported working per week over the previous 12 months. People 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week, during the weeks they worked, are classified as “Usually worked full time.” People who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as “Usually worked part time.” Those who did not report working any regular hours in the previous 12 months are classified “did not work”.

About the Center

Rehabilitation Research and Training Center on Disability Statistics and Demographics (StatsRRTC)

Policymakers, program administrators, service providers, researchers, advocates for people with disabilities, and people with disabilities and their families need accessible, valid data/statistics to support their decisions related to policy improvements, program administration, service delivery, protection of civil rights, and major life activities. The StatsRRTC supports decision making through a variety of integrated research and outreach activities by (a) improving knowledge about and access to existing data, (b) generating the knowledge needed to improve future disability data collection, and (c) strengthening connections between the data from and regarding respondents, researchers, and decision makers. In this way, the StatsRRTC supports the improvement of service systems that advance the quality of life for people with disabilities.

Led by the University of New Hampshire, the StatsRRTC is a collaborative effort involving the following partners: American Association of People with Disabilities, Association of University Centers on Disabilities, Center for Essential Management Services, Council of State Administrators of Vocational Rehabilitation, Kessler Foundation, Mathematica Policy Research, and Public Health Institute.

The StatsRRTC is funded by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Community Living, National Institute on Disability, Independent Living and Rehabilitation Research under grant number 90RTGE0001, from 2018–2023.

Contact Information

University of New Hampshire, Institute on Disability

10 West Edge Drive, Suite 101

Durham, NH 03824

Toll-Free Telephone/TTY: 866-538-9521

E-mail: Disability.Statistics@unh.edu

<https://researchondisability.org>

Complete the Collection

Download the entire 2023 Annual Disability Statistics Collection at
disabilitycompendium.org

Disability Statistics & Demographics
Rehabilitation Research & Training
Center | Institute on Disability/UCED
University of New Hampshire
10 West Edge Drive, Suite 101, Durham,
NH 03824 | iod.unh.edu

Institute on Disability/UCED

